
ACTA ODONTOLOGICA LATINOAMERICANA

Vol. 34 Nº 1 2021



Colgate® PerioGard®

REDUCE EL SANGRADO DE ENCÍAS*



ANTES

DESPUÉS

Conocé nuestra
LÍNEA MÁS AVANZADA
para tu Salud Bucal



*Asociado a gingivitis causado por bacterias

Scientific Editors

Editores Científicos

María E. Itoiz
Ricardo Macchi
(Universidad de Buenos Aires, Argentina)

Associate Editors

Editores Asociados

Angela M. Ubios
(Universidad de Buenos Aires, Argentina)
Amanda E. Schwint
(Comisión Nacional de Energía Atómica, Argentina)

Assistant Editors

Editores Asistentes

Patricia Mandalunis
Sandra J. Renou
(Universidad de Buenos Aires, Argentina)

Technical and Scientific Advisors

Asesores Técnico-Científicos

Liliana Jara Tracchia
Luciana M. Sánchez
Tammy Steimetz
Delia Takara
(Universidad de Buenos Aires, Argentina)

Editorial Board

Mesa Editorial

Enri S. Borda (Universidad de Buenos Aires, Argentina)
Noemí E. Bordoni (Universidad de Buenos Aires, Argentina)
Fermín A. Carranza (University of California, Los Angeles, USA)
José Carlos Elgoyhen (Universidad del Salvador, Argentina)
Andrea Kaplan (Universidad de Buenos Aires, Argentina)
Andrés J.P. Klein-Szanto (Fox Chase Cancer Center, Philadelphia, USA)
Susana Piovano (Universidad de Buenos Aires, Argentina)
Guillermo Raiden (Universidad Nacional de Tucumán, Argentina)
Sigmar de Mello Rode (Universidade Estadual Paulista, Brazil)
Hugo Romanelli (Universidad Maimónides, Argentina)
Cassiano K. Rösing (Federal University of Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil)

Publisher

Producción Gráfica: Panorama gráfica & diseño
e-mail: panoramagdy@gmail.com

Acta Odontológica Latinoamericana is the official publication of the Argentine Division of the International Association for Dental Research.

Revista de edición argentina inscripta en el Registro Nacional de la Propiedad Intelectual bajo el N° 284335. Todos los derechos reservados.

Copyright by:
ACTA ODONTOLÓGICA LATINOAMERICANA
www.actaodontologica.com

POLÍTICA EDITORIAL

El objetivo de *Acta Odontológica Latinoamericana* (AOL) es ofrecer a la comunidad científica un medio adecuado para la difusión internacional de los trabajos de investigación, realizados preferentemente en Latinoamérica, dentro del campo odontológico y áreas estrechamente relacionadas. Publicará trabajos originales de investigación básica, clínica y epidemiológica, tanto del campo biológico como del área de materiales dentales y técnicas especiales. La publicación de trabajos clínicos será considerada siempre que tengan contenido original y no sean meras presentaciones de casos o series. En principio, no se aceptarán trabajos de revisión bibliográfica, si bien los editores podrán solicitar revisiones de temas de particular interés. Las comunicaciones breves, dentro del área de interés de AOL, serán consideradas para su publicación. Solamente se aceptarán trabajos no publicados anteriormente, los cuales no podrán ser luego publicados en otro medio sin expreso consentimiento de los editores.

Dos revisores, seleccionados por la mesa editorial dentro de especialistas en cada tema, harán el estudio crítico de los manuscritos presentados, a fin de lograr el mejor nivel posible del contenido científico de la revista.

Para facilitar la difusión internacional, se publicarán los trabajos escritos en inglés, con un resumen en castellano o portugués. La revista publicará, dentro de las limitaciones presupuestarias, toda información considerada de interés que se le haga llegar relativa a actividades conexas a la investigación odontológica del área latinoamericana.

EDITORIAL POLICY

Although *Acta Odontológica Latinoamericana* (AOL) will accept original papers from around the world, the principal aim of this journal is to be an instrument of communication for and among Latin American investigators in the field of dental research and closely related areas.

AOL will be devoted to original articles dealing with basic, clinic and epidemiological research in biological areas or those connected with dental materials and/or special techniques.

Clinical papers will be published as long as their content is original and not restricted to the presentation of single cases or series.

Bibliographic reviews on subjects of special interest will only be published by special request of the journal.

Short communications which fall within the scope of the journal may also be submitted. Submission of a paper to the journal will be taken to imply that it presents original unpublished work, not under consideration for publication elsewhere.

By submitting a manuscript the authors agree that the copyright for their article is transferred to the publisher if and when the article is accepted for publication. To achieve the highest possible standard in scientific content, all articles will be refereed by two specialists appointed by the Editorial Board. To favour international diffusion of the journal, articles will be published in English with an abstract in Spanish or Portuguese.

The journal will publish, within budget limitations, any data of interest in fields connected with basic or clinical odontological research in the Latin America area.

Acta Odontológica Latinoamericana: an international journal of applied and basic dental research. – Vol. 1, no. 1 (1984) - Buenos Aires

Cuatrimstral, 1984-1986; irregular, 1987-1993, semestral, 1996-2008, cuatrimstral, 2009-

Artículos en inglés, sumarios en inglés y castellano o portugués.

Variante de título: AOL.

Título clave abreviado: Acta Odontol. Latinoam.

Directores: Rómulo Luis Cabrini (1984-2015); María E. Itoiz (2015-2018);

María E. Itoiz y Ricardo Macchi (2018-

Indizada en **MEDLINE/PubMed** : Vol. 1, n° 1 (1984) - ; **SciELO**: Vol 22 (2009)-

Se encuentra incorporada a **Latindex** (categoría 1, directorio y catálogo), y **Núcleo**

Básico de Revistas Científicas Argentinas (2007-)por Resolución n° 1071/07

CONICET

Registrada en: *The Serials Directory*, *Ulrich's Periodicals Directory* y *SCImago Journal*.

Dirección electrónica: <http://www.actaodontologica.com/>

ISSN 1852-4834 versión electrónica

Este número se terminó de editar el mes de Abril de 2021

CONTENTS / ÍNDICE

| | |
|---|----|
| Epithelial rests of Malassez in experimental animals at different ages Gisela E. Pulitano - Manisagian, Patricia M. Mandalunis..... | 3 |
| Assessment of permeability of eroded dentin after the use of universal, self-etch, and conventional systems Fábia R. V. O. Roma, Karla J. S. Penha, Carlos R. G. Torres, Etevaldo M. Maia-Filho, Leily M. Firoozmand..... | 10 |
| Resistance to fracture due to cyclic fatigue of stainless steel manual files and its association to surface roughness Javier L. Niño-Barrera, José A. Sánchez-Alemán, Luis Gamboa-Martinez, Carlos Cortes-Rodriguez..... | 18 |
| Structural resistance of orthodontic mini-screws inserted for extra-alveolar anchorage Carlos A. M. Vieira, Francycelle Pires, Wallisen. T. Hattori, Cleudmar A. de Araújo, Marcelo A. Garcia-Junior, Darceny Zanetta-Barbosa..... | 27 |
| Centric relation registration with intraoral central bearing on curved vs. flat plates with rim trays in edentulous patients Jorge E Aredes, Norberto A Fassina, Ricardo L Macchi..... | 35 |
| Vertical Dimension of Occlusion: A comparative study between Anthropometric and Knebelman's craniometric methods Francisco Avila-Vásquez, Paúl Vergara-Sarmiento, Cristina Crespo-Crespo..... | 43 |
| Micro-computed tomographic evaluation of root canal morphology in mandibular first premolars from a Colombian population Jaime O. Moreno, Martha L. Duarte, Marilia F. Marceliano-Alves, Flávio R.F. Alves, José F. Siqueira Jr., José C. Provenzano..... | 50 |
| Effect of treatment time on performance of nano-encapsulated fluoride dentifrices for remineralization of initial carious lesions: an <i>in vitro</i> study Andressa F.B. Oliveira, Elizabeth B.G. Sousa, Nayanna L.S. Fernandes, Ingrid A. Meira, Juliane R. Lavôr, Ana M.B.P. Chaves, Fábio C. Sampaio..... | 56 |
| Endodontic treatment during the COVID-19 pandemic - perception and behaviour of dental professionals Fabio de A. Gomes, Eduarda C. Malhão, Cláudio Maniglia-Ferreira, Danilo L. F. Lima, Máisa Casarin, Fernanda G. Pappen..... | 63 |
| Cross-cultural adaptation of a quality of life questionnaire for individuals with oral potentially malignant disorders in the Brazilian context Igor F. B. de Almeida, Kátia S. Freitas, Deybson B. de Almeida, Aminne O. da S. Bastos, Mariane T. D. Farias, Márcio C. Oliveira..... | 71 |
| Impact of oral conditions on the quality of life of adolescents in a rural area of Brazil Tatiany V. Roque, Isabela Q. Magnani, Saul M. Paiva, Lucas G. Abreu..... | 81 |

ACTA ODONTOLÓGICA LATINOAMERICANA

A partir del Volumen 27 (2014) AOL se edita en formato digital con el *Sistema de Gestión de Revistas Electrónicas* (Open Journal System, OJS). La revista es de acceso abierto (Open Access). Esta nueva modalidad no implica un aumento en los costos de publicación para los autores.

Comité Editorial

ACTA ODONTOLÓGICA LATINOAMERICANA

From volume 27 (2014) AOL is published in digital format with the *Open Journal System* (OJS). The journal is Open Access. This new modality does not imply an increase in the publication fees.

Editorial Board

Contact us / Contactos: Cátedra de Anatomía Patológica, Facultad de Odontología, Universidad de Buenos Aires.
M.T. de Alvear 2142 (C1122AAH) Buenos Aires, Argentina.
<http://www.actaodontologica.com/contacto.html>
actaodontologica@gmail.com

Epithelial rests of Malassez in experimental animals at different ages

Gisela E. Pulitano - Manisagian, Patricia M. Mandalunis

Universidad de Buenos Aires, Facultad de Odontología, Cátedra de Histología y Embriología, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

ABSTRACT

Epithelial rests of Malassez (ERMs) are fragments of Hertwig's sheath in the periodontal ligament. There is extensive knowledge of their role in the etiology of pathological processes and current evidence links them to maintenance of periodontal homeostasis. The aim of this study was to assess the behavior of ERMs with relation to the changes in periodontal tissues during growth in an experimental model with Wistar rats. Mesiodistal sections were made of the first lower molars from Wistar rats aged 1 month (n=7), 3 months (n=7) and 5 months (n=6). Sections were stained with H&E to evaluate number of ERMs/mm, size/area of ERMs (μm^2), height of periodontal ligament (PL.h) (μm), area of cement in the furcation zone (C.Ar) (μm^2) and bone area related to the ERM zone (BAr/TAr)(%). Post-hoc Bonferroni and ANOVA were applied for statistical analysis of results. Number of ERMs/mm declined significantly with age (1m: 4.34 ± 1.51 , 3m: 1.48 ± 0.89 , 5m: 0.27 ± 0.50 , $p \leq 0.05$), and there was great variability in size. There was significant

increase in C.Ar (1m: 3418.96 ± 905.88 , 3m: 19365.76 ± 5500.52 , 5m: 32182.76 ± 7114.51 , $p \leq 0.05$) and interradicular (BAr/TAr) (1m: 25.26 ± 2.37 , 3m: 44.70 ± 3.95 , 5m: 46.81 ± 7.80 , $p \leq 0.05$: 1 vs 3, 1 vs 5). There was significant decline in PLh at 5 months (1m: 141.42 ± 29.25 , 3m: 162.06 ± 28.21 , 5m: 124.72 ± 18.67 , $p \leq 0.05$: 1 vs. 3, 3 vs. 5). The decline in number of ERMs as animal age increases may be related to the significant increase in C.Ar and reduction in PL.h. It remains to ascertain its relationship with the increase observed in BAr/TAr. Further studies are needed to learn more about the role of ERMs and their relationship with periodontal tissues when confronted with different normal and pathological stimuli.

Received: January 2021; Accepted: March 2021.

Keywords: epithelial rests of Malassez - periodontal ligament - alveolar bone - periodontium - histomorphometry.

Restos epiteliales de Malassez en animales experimentales a diferentes edades

RESUMEN

Los restos epiteliales de Malassez (ERMs) son fragmentos de la vaina de Hertwig, en el ligamento periodontal. Se conoce extensamente su rol en la etiología de procesos patológicos y actualmente las evidencias los vinculan al mantenimiento de la homeostasis periodontal. El objetivo del presente trabajo fue evaluar el comportamiento de los ERMs en relación a los cambios de los tejidos periodontales durante el crecimiento en un modelo experimental de ratas Wistar. Se obtuvieron cortes mesio-distales del 1er molar inferior de ratas Wistar de 1 mes (n=7), 3 meses (n=7) y 5 meses (n=6) de edad. En cortes coloreados con H&E, se evaluó: N° de ERMs/mm, tamaño/área de ERMs (μm^2), altura del ligamento periodontal (PL.h) (μm), área de cemento en la zona de furcación (C.Ar) (μm^2) y área del hueso relacionado con la zona de los ERMs (BAr/TAr) (%). Los resultados se analizaron estadísticamente mediante ANOVA y Bonferroni post-hoc. El N° de ERMs/mm disminuyó significativamente con la edad (1m: 4.34 ± 1.51 , 3m: 1.48 ± 0.89 , 5m: 0.27 ± 0.50 , $p \leq 0.05$), observándose una gran variabilidad

de tamaño. Se observó un aumento significativo del C.Ar (1m: 3418.96 ± 905.88 , 3m: 19365.76 ± 5500.52 , 5m: 32182.76 ± 7114.51 , $p \leq 0.05$) y del (BAr/TAr). interradicular (1m: 25.26 ± 2.37 , 3m: 44.70 ± 3.95 , 5m: 46.81 ± 7.80 , $p \leq 0.05$: 1 vs 3, 1 vs 5). Además, se halló una disminución significativa en PLh a los 5 meses (1m: 141.42 ± 29.25 , 3m: 162.06 ± 28.21 , 5m: 124.72 ± 18.67 , $p \leq 0.05$: 1 vs 3, 3 vs 5). La disminución hallada del número de ERMs conforme aumenta la edad del animal podría vincularse con el aumento significativo del C.Ar y la reducción del PL.h. Resta por dilucidar su relación con el aumento de BAr/TAr. observado. Se requieren más estudios para profundizar sobre el rol de los ERMs y su relación con los tejidos periodontales ante distintos estímulos normales y patológicos.

Palabras clave: restos epiteliales de Malassez - ligamento periodontal - hueso alveolar - periodontium - histomorfometría.

INTRODUCTION

The insertion periodontium components that make up the topographic and functional unit are root cementum, periodontal ligament and alveolar bone. These structures evolve in an interrelated, coordinated manner over the life of the tooth, adapting continuously to changes that take place in the mouth. The periodontal ligament is located between the cementum and the alveolar bone. It is a fibrous connective tissue comprising a wide variety of cells: fibroblasts, osteoblasts, cementoblasts, osteoclasts, macrophages, mastocytes, undifferentiated ectomesenchymal cells and epithelial rests of Malassez (ERMs). Cell activity is mediated by several signaling factors that regulate the complex growth and regeneration machinery of periodontal structures¹. After root formation, remnants of Hertwig's sheath persist as ERMs throughout the life of the tooth^{2,3}. Although their etiological role in the formation of odontogenic tumors and cysts is widely known, ERMs are currently a subject of interest as structures that take part in the histophysiology of the periodontal ligament. Histologically, ERMs are identified as small groups of epithelial cells within the periodontal ligament, in close contact with the cementum surface, becoming increasingly distant from the cementum surface towards the coronal third of the root⁴. Oblique sections of the periodontal ligament have shown ERMs to form part of mesh around the root⁵. ERMs have also been shown to have an irregular nucleus with dense heterochromatin and a small, scarcely distinguishable peripheral halo of cytoplasm⁶. ERM ultrastructure in sections of rat periodontal ligament is similar to that in humans and other animals^{7,8}. A basal lamina separates the ERM cell islands from the connective tissue⁹, and there are tight junctions between them and hemidesmosomes, and tonofilaments within the cytoplasm. ERMs can produce different proteins and macromolecules, including cytokeratins^{10,11} and neuropeptides¹². The expression of CK 17 could be a marker used for identification¹³. Other studies^{14,15} also report the expression of cell surface proteins such as epidermal growth factor receptors. It has been observed that proteins typical of the enamel matrix such as amelogenin and ameloblastin are expressed from samples of human periodontal ligament^{16,17}. It has been suggested that these two proteins may act as growth factors and participate in adhesiveness, proliferation, migration and differentiation of

periodontal ligament fibroblasts^{18,19}. Moreover, it has been found that disruption of periodontal integrity induced early expression of APINA (another protein of the enamel matrix), forming part of a cascade of events possibly leading to the activation of the ERMs during periodontal healing and regeneration²⁰.

Despite the ectodermal origin and epithelial nature of these cell groups, they can synthesize components that are frequently associated to cells of mesenchymal origin, such as glycosaminoglycans, hyaluronic acid, dermatan sulfate and chondroitin sulfate²¹, as well as osteopontin (OPN), bone sialoprotein (BSP) and osteoprotegerin (OPG)^{4,22}. They can also degrade collagen by synthesis of collagenases and proteinases^{23,24}. It has therefore been suggested that they may contribute to periodontal regeneration by synthesizing a series of proteins related to the cementum and the bone tissues²⁵. Current scientific evidence suggests that the possible role of ERMs in adult periodontal ligament is related to maintaining homeostasis of the periodontal space, thereby preventing ankylosis, inhibiting root resorption and contributing to cementum repair^{26,27}.

In previous papers, our group has reported that in an experimental periodontitis model, ERMs exhibited cell hypertrophy when there was root resorption²⁸. Other authors have evaluated ERM cell response to *in vivo* mechanical stimuli, observing cell proliferation and hypertrophy²⁹. Regarding this point, our group studied ERMs in an experimental model of root resorption mediated by orthodontic forces in rats, finding no significant morphological change that would highlight their role in root resorption induced by orthodontic forces³⁰. Other studies have described the expression of several proteins^{27,31} that may contribute to the maintenance of cementogenesis and osteogenesis. Among these proteins, the expression of HSP 70 (Heat Shock Protein) by ERMs may provide protection against different forms of attack, including oxidizing agents, inflammation, hypoxia, hyperthermia and mechanical stimuli such as orthodontic forces³².

The **aim** of this study was to assess the behavior of periodontal tissues with relation to ERMs in healthy Wistar rats at different ages.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

We used 20 healthy male Wistar rats aged 1 month (n=7), 3 months (n=7) and 5 months (n=6). All

animals had “ad libitum” access to balanced feed and water. They were housed in galvanized wire cages containing not more than 5 animals each, with temperature 21 °C to 24 °C; Humidity 52% to 56%; light/dark cycles: 12 hours/12 hours.

The experimental protocol was approved by the Ethics Committee of the School of Dentistry 012/2016 CICUAL-ODONTO-FOUBA of Buenos Aires, Argentina, and is in keeping with the National Institutes of Health Guidelines for the Care and Use of Laboratory Animals.

Histology and Histomorphometry

Following euthanasia at the relevant experimental times, lower jaws were extracted and fixed in 10% buffered formalin (pH 7.4). Samples were desiccated and decalcified in 10% EDTA solution, pH 7.0, for 25 days.

The section of each hemimandible corresponding to the three lower molars was embedded in paraffin to prepare mesiodistal histological sections of the lower first molar. Sections were stained with hematoxylin-eosin. The section with best orientation from each hemimandible, showing mesial and distal roots up to the apices, was selected.

The following parameters were evaluated at the furcation zone:

- **Number of ERMs/mm:** number of ERMs in the periodontal ligament in the perimeter limited by the beginning of cellular cementum, expressed with relation to root surface (Fig. 1).
- **Size/Area of ERMs (μm^2):** Area of ERMs
- **Height of periodontal ligament (PL.h) (μm):** average of five equidistant linear measurements between the cementum surface and the beginning of the bone tissue (Fig. 2).
- **Area of cementum in the furcation zone: C.Ar (μm^2):** measurement of the area of cementum in the zone limited by the projection of two lines, on the mesial and distal root surfaces (Fig. 3).

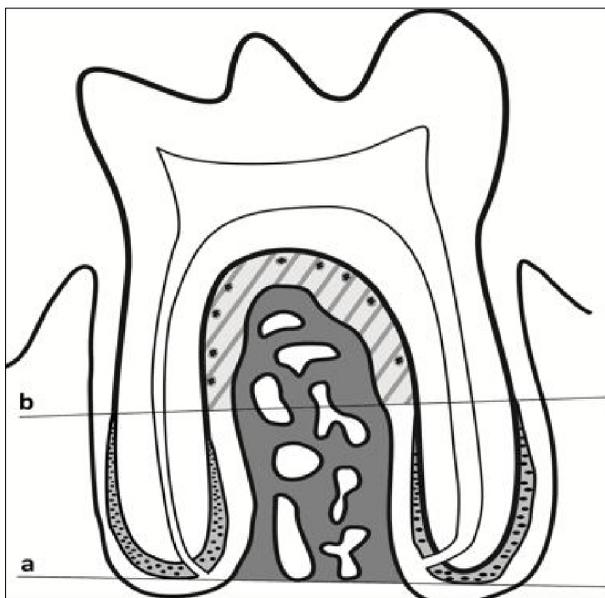


Fig. 1: Diagram of rat molar in situ. Line “a” joins the two apices and limits the total interradicular space in which B.Ar/T.Ar (%) was evaluated. Line “b”, drawn at the beginning of the cellular cementum, limits the periodontal area (shaded and lined) where ERMs were evaluated.

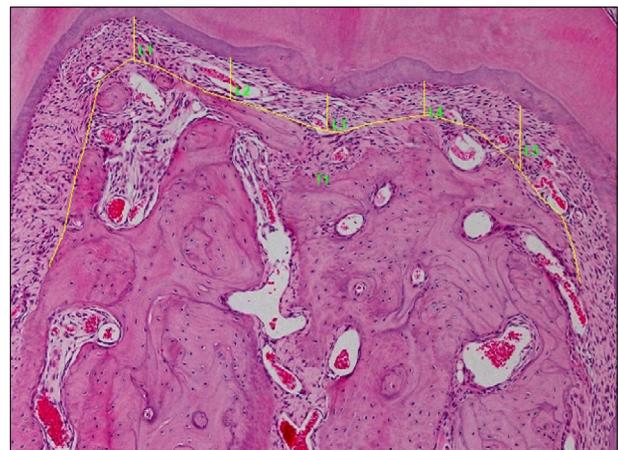


Fig. 2: Microphotograph of a mesiodistal section of lower molar showing the 5 lines used for measuring height of the periodontal ligament. H&E. 100X.

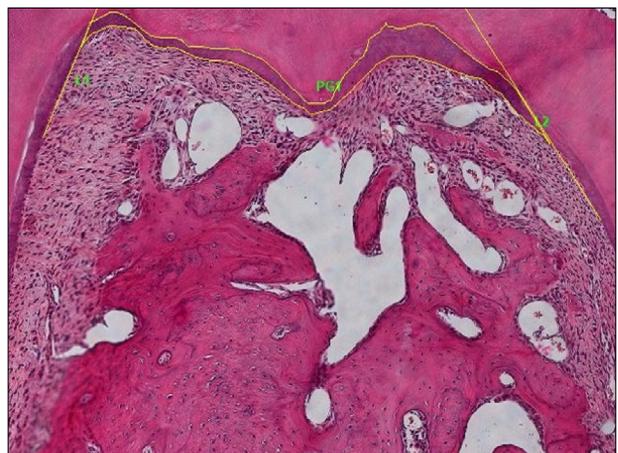


Fig. 3: Microphotograph of a mesiodistal section of lower molar. The two lines (L1 and L2) projected on the cementum surface demarcate the furcation zone where cementum area (C.Ar) was evaluated. H&E. 100X.

- **Bone area B.Ar/T.Ar:** Area of trabecular bone tissue in the zone selected for measuring ERMs, expressed as percentage of total area of interradicular bone (Fig. 1).

Number of ERMs was counted directly under 100x magnification with a Bausch & Lomb microscope. The rest of the histomorphometric measurements were taken using 100X digital microphotographs taken with a Nikon Eclipse photomicroscope and *Image Pro-Plus* Software.

Statistical analysis was performed with post-hoc Bonferroni and ANOVA, considering significance at $p < 0.05$.

RESULTS

The results show that number of ERMs/mm declined significantly with age of animals, with major variability and high standard deviations in size of ERMs found in each group. This variability is reflected by the high standard deviations obtained for this parameter. In the 5-month-old group, ERMs were only observed in 3 of the 6 animals. Moreover, there was a significant increase in cementum area and bone area in the interradicular zone and a significant decrease in the height of the periodontal ligament in the 5-month-old group in relation to the other groups (Table 1 and Figs 4 and 5). Interestingly, we observed nuclei compatible with ERMs associated with and even embedded in the cementum matrix in the furcation zone (Fig. 6).

Table 1: Values of the different parameters expressed as mean \pm SD

| | 1 month | 3 months | 5 months |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Number of ERMs/mm | 4.34 \pm 1.51 a | 1.48 \pm 0.89 b | 0.27 \pm 0.50 c |
| Size/Area of ERMs (μm^2) | 213.61 \pm 61.84 a | 431.91 \pm 180.21 b | 203.43 \pm 82.23 a |
| Height of periodontal ligament (PL.h) (μm) | 141.42 \pm 29.25 a b | 162.06 \pm 28.21 b | 124.72 \pm 18.67 a |
| Area of cementum at furcation (C.Ar) (μm^2) | 3418.96 \pm 905.88 a | 19365.76 \pm 5500.52 b | 32182.76 \pm 7114.51 c |
| Bone area (B.Ar/T.Ar) (%) | 25.26 \pm 2.37 a | 44.70 \pm 3.95 b | 46.81 \pm 7.80 b |

Means with same letter do not differ significantly ($p \geq 0.05$).

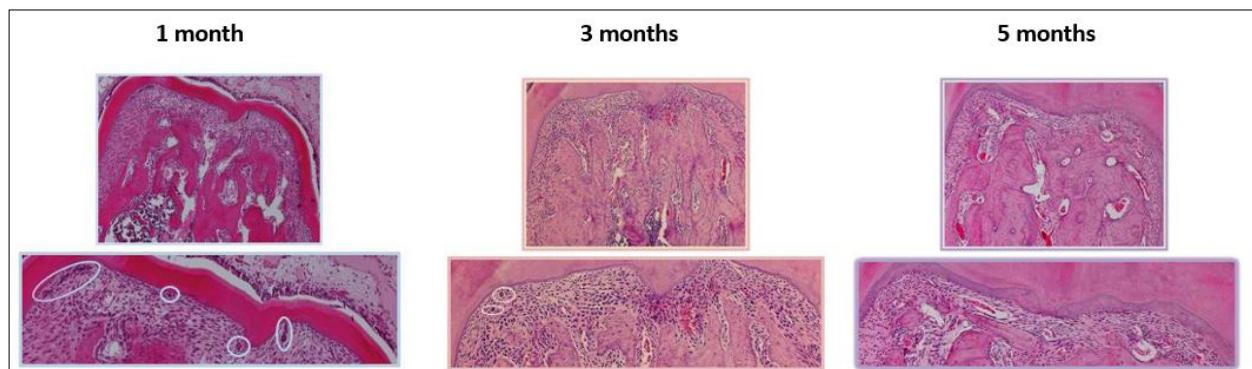


Fig. 4: Microphotographs of mesiodistal sections of lower molar of Wistar rats aged 1, 3 and 5 months, showing the decline in number of ERMs, the increase in cementum area at the level of the furcation and the reduction of the periodontal space as animal chronological age increases. H&E. 40 and 100X.

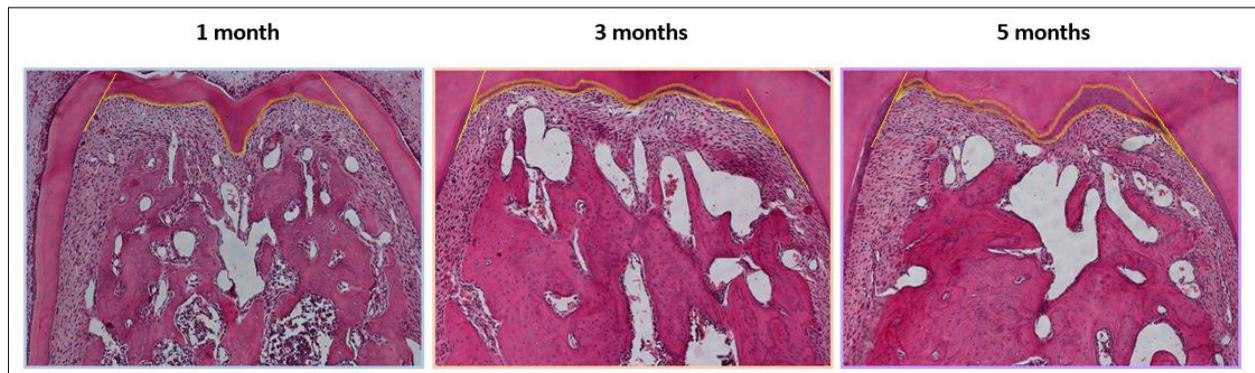


Fig. 5: Microphotographs of mesiodistal sections of lower molar in Wistar rats aged 1, 3 and 5 months, showing delimitation established for evaluating the cementum area in the furcation zone in the 3 age groups. H&E.100X.

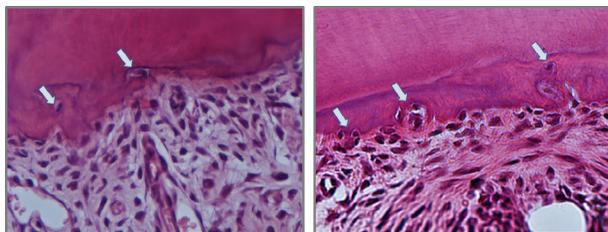


Fig. 6: Microphotographs of mesiodistal sections of lower molar in Wistar rat aged 5 months, showing cell nuclei compatible with ERMs embedded in the cementum (arrows). H&E. 40X.

DISCUSSION

The results of this study show that the number of ERMs of lower molars in Wistar rats declines significantly as animal chronological age increases, and that there is major variability in size. The decline in number of ERMs was accompanied by a significant increase in interradicular cementum area at the level of the furcation and the interradicular bone area, entailing a reduction in height of the periodontal ligament when the animals were 5 months old.

The decline observed in number of ERMs with increase in age agrees with different papers published since 1950. Wentz et al.³³ suggests that the decline in number of ERMs with age may be because they degenerate and then become calcified. Studies on human ERMs have also reported that they decline as age increases, and studies on older people report the onset of ERM calcification, which persist as cementum-like structures/cementicles³⁴. A study by Gonçalves et al.³⁵ suggests that such decline may be partly due to cell apoptosis. In our study, the decline with age was accompanied by, and probably related to, an increase in the cementum area and interradicular bone volume and the consequent reduction in the height of the periodontal ligament.

Sims et al.³⁶ also reports a reduction in the thickness of the periodontal space as age increased in mice.

It is important to note that although our study did not find isolated partial calcifications in the periodontal ligament, it did find nuclei of cells compatible with possible ERMs embedded in the cementum associated to the interradicular space. The hypothesis that the nuclei observed in the radicular cementum matrix may have originated from nearby ERMs is also supported by the well-known fact that the topographic zone of the furcation and radicular cervical third is not characterized by presenting cellular cementum.

Hasegawa et al.³⁷ showed that during cementum repair, ERMs express osteopontin and ameloblastin, suggesting that they may be involved in cementum repair. More recent findings suggest that within the ERMs, there is a cell population with properties similar to those of undifferentiated mesenchymal cells, which, under the right stimulus, can differentiate into cells capable of synthesizing mineralized matrices in a particular microenvironment³⁸.

It has been more than twenty years since enamel matrix derivatives were introduced in clinical periodontics for use in regenerative therapies. Nevertheless, further research is still needed for better characterization of their effects on the behavior of different tissues and on the different cells³⁹. In this context, it is worth noting that ERMs can express proteins typical of the enamel matrix, such as amelogenin and ameloblastin¹⁶. These proteins may have a strong effect on cell activity of the insertion periodontum^{18,19}. Considering that ERMs may be a natural source of these proteins within the periodontal ligament itself, it is essential to continue learning about the behavior of ERMs in different contexts and under different stimuli.

The current study also found an increase in interradicular bone volume as chronological age increases, in agreement with other studies conducted by our group⁴⁰. This finding poses a question that is yet unanswered, regarding whether there is any association between the increase in bone volume found and the behavior and/or presence of ERMs in the periodontal ligament. In further studies we will endeavor to ascertain whether there are mechanisms that operate in said association and how they work.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Special thanks to Marianela Lewicki, DVM and Milton Nervegna, DDS, for their generous cooperation with this study. We also thank Mariela Lacave, Ivana Sánchez Rojas and Paula Rocha, HTec. for their excellent technical assistance.

DECLARATION OF CONFLICTING INTERESTS

The authors declared no potential conflicts of interest with respect to the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article.

REFERENCES

1. Benatti BB, Silvério KG, Casati MZ, Sallum EA, Nociti NH Jr. Physiological features of periodontal regeneration and approaches for periodontal tissue engineering utilizing periodontal ligament cells. *J Biosci Bioeng* 2007;103:1-6.
2. Spouge JD. Rests of Malassez and chronic marginal periodontal disease. *J Can Dent Assoc* 1980;46:712-716.
3. Thurley DC. Development, growth and eruption of permanent incisor teeth in Romney sheep. *Res Vet Sci* 1985;39:127-138.
4. Rincon JC, Young WG, Bartold PM. The epithelial cell rests of Malassez- arol in periodontal regeneration? *J Periodontal Res* 2006; 41:245-252.
5. Spouge JD. The rests of Malassez and chronic marginal periodontitis. *J Clin Periodontol* 1984; 11:340-347.
6. Inove T, Enokiya Y, Hashimoto S, Fukumashi K, Shimono M. Homeostatic factors in periodontal ligament after wound healing. Effects of Malassez's epithelial rests. *Jpn J Oral Biol* 1993; 37:58-69.
7. Hamamoto Y, Nakajima T, Ozawa H. Ultrastructural and histochemical study on the mor-phogenesis of epithelial rests of Malassez. *Arch Histol Cytol* 1989;52:61-70.
8. Brice GL, Sampson WJ, Sims MR. An ultrastructural evaluation of the relationship between epithelial rests of Malassez and orthodontic root resorption and repair in man. *Aust Orthod J* 1991;12:90-94.
9. Valderhaug JP, Nylen MU. Function of epithelial rests as suggested by their ultrastructure. *J Periodont Res* 1966;1:69-78.
10. Gao Z, Mackenzie IC, Williams DM, Cruchley AT, Leigh I, Lane EB. Patterns of keratin-expression in rests of Malassez and periapical lesions. *J Oral Pathol* 1988;17:178-185.
11. Peters BH, Peters JM, Kuhn C, Zoller J, Franke WW. Maintenance of cell-typespecific cytoskeletal character in

CONCLUSIONS

Further studies are needed to learn more about the role of ERMs and their association with the cementum, periodontal ligament and bone tissue, both in health and in situations requiring periodontal repair and/or regeneration mechanisms. In addition to providing insight regarding the biology of ERMs, this study contributes to a better characterization of an animal model that is extensively used in research on different aspects of oral pathology.

FUNDING

This work was supported by a grant from Universidad de Buenos Aires, UBACyT Program # 20020160100034BA

CORRESPONDENCE

Od. Gisela Pulitano Manisagian.

Cátedra de Histología y Embriología, Facultad de Odontología Marcelo T. de Alvear 2142, 1ºA, (C1122AAH) CABA

Buenos Aires, Argentina

giselapulitano@gmail.com

12. Tadokoro O, Maeda T, Heyeraas KJ, Vandevska-Radunovic V, Kozawa Y, Hals Kvinnsland I. Merkel-like cells in Malassez epithelium in the periodontal ligament of cats: an immunohistochemical, confocal-laser scanning and immuno electron-microscopic investigation. *J Periodont Res* 2002;37:456-463.
13. Li S, Ge S, Yang P. Expression of cytokeratins in enamel organ, junctional epithelium and epithelial cell rests of Malassez. *J Periodontal Res* 2015;50:846-854.
14. Onishi T, Ooshima T, Sobue S, Tabata MJ, Maeda T, Kurisu K, Wakisaka S. Immunohistochemical localization of calbindin D28k during root formation of rat molar teeth. *Cell Tissue Res* 1999;297:503-512.
15. Guajardo G, Okamoto Y, Gogen H, Shanfeld JL, Dobeck J, Herring AH, Davidovitch Z. Immunohistochemical localization of epidermal growth factor in cat parodontal tissues during tooth movement. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop* 2000;118:210-219.
16. Takahashi K, Shimonishi M, Wang R, Watanabe H, Kikuchi M. Epithelial- mesenchymal interactions induce enamel matrix proteins and proteases in the epithelial cells of the rests of Malassez in vitro. *Eur J Oral Sci* 2012;120:475-483.
17. Haruyama N, Hatakeyama J, Moriyama K, Kulkarni A. Amelogenins: Multi-functional enamel matrix proteins and their binding partners. *J Oral Biosci* 2011;53:257-266.
18. Zeichner-David M, Chen LS, Hsu Z, Reyna J, Caton J, Bringas P. Amelogenin and ameloblastin show growth-factor like activity in periodontal ligament cells. *Eur J Oral Sci* 2006;114:244-253.

19. Kémoun P, Gronthos S, Snead ML, Rue J et al. The role of cell surface markers and enamel matrix derivatives on human periodontal ligament mesenchymal progenitor responses in vitro. *Biomaterials* 2011; 32:7375-7388. doi: 10.1016/j.biomaterials.2011.06.043.
20. Nishio C, Wazen R, Kuroda S, Moffatt P, Nanci A. Disruption of periodontal integrity induces expression of apin by epithelial cell rests of Malassez. *J Periodont Res* 2010;45:709-713.
21. Merrilees MJ, Sodek J, Aubin JE. Effects of cells of epithelial rests of Malassez and endothelial cells on synthesis of glycosaminoglycans by periodontal ligament fibroblasts in vitro. *Dev Biol* 1983;97:146-153.
22. Rincon JC, Xiao Y, Young WG, Bartold PM. Production of osteopontin by cultured porcine epithelial cell rests of Malassez. *J Periodont Res* 2005;40:417-426.
23. Firth JD, Putnins EE, Larjava H, Uitto VJ. Bacterial matrix metalloproteinase expression by cultured epithelial cells. *Infect Immun* 1997;65:4931-4936.
24. Uitto VJ, Airola K, Vaalamo M, Johansson N, et al. Collagenase-3 (matrix metalloproteinase- 13) expression is induced in oral mucosal epithelium during chronic inflammation. *Am J Pathol* 1998;152:1489-1499.
25. Yang Z, Li Y, Ma X, Shen L, Zhao Z, Jin F1. Role of the Epithelial Cell Rests of Malassez in Periodontal Homeostasis and Regeneration - A Review. *Curr Stem Cell Res Ther* 2015;10:398-404.
26. Xiong J, Gronthos S, Bartold PM. Role of the epithelial cell rests of Malassez in the development, maintenance and regeneration of periodontal ligament tissues. *Periodontol* 2000 2013;63:217-233.
27. Koshihara T, Matsuzaka K, Sato T, Inoue T. Effect of stretching Force on the Cells of Epithelial Rests of Malassez In Vitro. *Int J Dent* 2010;2010:458408. doi: 10.1155/2010/458408.
28. Pulitano Manisagian GE, Benedí D, Goya JA, Mandalunis PM. Study of epithelial rests of Malassez in an experimental periodontitis model *Acta Odontol Latinoam*. 2018;3:131-137.
29. Talic NF, Evans CA, Daniel JC, Zaki AE. Proliferation of epithelial rests of Malassez during experimental tooth movement. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop* 2003;123:527-533.
30. Nuñez FL, Pulitano Manisagian GE, Ubios AM, Mandalunis PM, Bozal CB. Modelo experimental de resorción radicular mediante fuerzas ortodóntica [Abstr.] 2017. URL: http://www.saio.org.ar/new/descargas/Libro_L_Reunion_Cientifica_Anual.pdf
31. Kogai H, Nakajima K, Ser-Od T, Al-Wahabi A, Matsuzaka K, Nakagawa T, Inoue T. HSP70 mRNA expression by cells of the epithelial rest of Malassez due to mechanical forces in vitro. *BMC Oral Health* 2016;16:22. doi: 10.1186/s12903-016-0181-4.
32. Muraoka R, Nakano K, Matsuda H, Tomoda M et al. A consideration on the role of HSP70 appearing in the periodontal tissue due to experimental orthodontic force. *J Hard Tissue Biol* 2011;20:275-282.
33. Wentz FM, Weinmann JP, Schour I. The prevalence, distribution, and morphologic changes of the epithelial remnants in the molar region of the rat. *J Dent Res* 1950;29:637-646.
34. Reeve CM, Wentz FM. The prevalence, morphology, and distribution of epithelial rests in the human periodontal ligament. *Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol* 1962;15:785-793.
35. Gonçalves JS, Sasso-Cerri E, Cerri PS. Cell death and quantitative reduction of rests of Malassez according to age. *J Periodont Res* 2008;43:478-481.
36. Sims MR, Leppard PI, Sampson WJ, Dreyer CW. Microvascular luminal volume changes in aged mouse periodontal ligament. *J Dent Res* 1996;75:1503-1511.
37. Hasegawa N, Kawaguchi H, Ogawa T, Uchida T, Kurihara H. Immunohistochemical characteristics of epithelial cell rests of Malassez during cementum repair. *J Periodont Res* 2003;38:51-56.
38. Tsunematsu T, Fujiwara N, Yoshida M, Takayama Y et al. Human odontogenic epithelial cells derived from epithelial rests of Malassez possess stem cell properties. *Lab Invest* 2016; 96:1063-1075. doi: 10.1038/labinvest.2016.85.
39. Miron RJ, Sculean A, Cochran DL, Froum S et al. Twenty years of enamel matrix derivative: the past, the present and the future. *J Clin Periodontol*. 2016;43:668-683.
40. Nenda MM, Lewicki M, Mandalunis PM. Histomorphometry of the tibia and mandible of healthy female Wistar rats at different stages of growth. *Exp Anim*. 2016;65:109-116. doi: 10.1538/expanim.15-0069. PMID: 26568145.

Assessment of permeability of eroded dentin after the use of universal, self-etch, and conventional systems

Fábia R. V. O. Roma¹, Karla J. S. Penha¹, Carlos R. G. Torres², Etevaldo M. Maia-Filho³, Leily M. Firoozmand¹

1. Federal University of Maranhão, Dentistry Department, São Luis, MA, Brasil.

2. Paulista State University- Institute of Science and Technology, Restorative Dentistry Department, São José dos Campos, SP, Brasil.

3. CEUMA University, Endodontics Department, São Luís, Maranhão, Brasil.

ABSTRACT

Dentin hypersensitivity is caused by increased dentinal permeability due to total or partial exposure of dentinal tubules, which in turn can be produced by alterations of dental structures or failure of restorative procedures. The purpose of this *in vitro* study was to evaluate the efficacy of the application of different kinds of adhesive systems to prevent dentin permeability before and after an erosive challenge. Fifty bovine dentin discs (6x1 mm) were prepared and the specimens were divided into 5 groups (n=10): (SB2) Single Bond 2, (SBU) Universal Single Bond, (CSB) Clearfil SE Bond, (SM) Scotchbond Multipurpose and (C) Control. Hydraulic conductance of dentin was recorded after adhesive application (HC-1) and after erosive challenge (HC-2). Dentin surface images of post-treatment and post-erosive challenge were obtained by scanning electron

microscopy (SEM). Data were analyzed using Kruskal Wallis, Mann-Whitney with Bonferroni correction and Wilcoxon tests ($p < 0.05$). Reduction in dentin permeability was observed with the application of adhesive systems ($p < 0.05$). After the erosive challenge, dentin permeability increased for SBU and CSB ($p < 0.05$), while SB2 and SM did not differ in HC-1 or HC-2 ($p > 0.05$). The conventional, self-etching and universal adhesive systems reduce dentinal permeability by more than 80%, and dentin demineralization may contribute to the increased permeability of universal and self-etching systems.

Received: October 2020; Accepted: December 2020.

Keywords: dentin - dentin bonding agents - dentin permeability - tooth erosion.

Avaliação da permeabilidade da dentina com erosão, após o uso de sistemas universais, autocondicionantes e convencionais

RESUMO

Diversos pacientes apresentam hipersensibilidade dentária ou falha nos procedimentos restauradores, devido à exposição total ou parcial de túbulos dentinários. O objetivo deste estudo *in vitro* foi o de avaliar a influência da aplicação de diferentes tipos de sistemas adesivos na permeabilidade da dentina e após o desafio erosivo. Cinquenta discos de dentina bovina (6x1 mm) foram confeccionados e os espécimes foram divididos em 5 grupos (n = 10): (SB2) Single Bond 2, (SBU) Universal Single Bond, (CSB) Clearfil SE Bond, (SM) Scotchbond Multiuso e (C) Controle. A condutância hidráulica da dentina foi registrada após a aplicação do adesivo (HC-1) e após o desafio erosivo (HC-2). Imagens da superfície da dentina de pós-tratamento e pós-desafio erosivo foram obtidas por microscopia eletrônica de varredura (MEV). Os dados foram analisados pelos testes

de Kruskal Wallis, Mann-Whitney com correção de Bonferroni e Wilcoxon ($p < 0,05$). Redução da permeabilidade dentinária foi observada com a aplicação dos sistemas adesivos ($p < 0,05$). Após o desafio erosivo, a permeabilidade dentinária aumentou para SBU e CSB ($p < 0,05$), enquanto SB2 e SM não diferiram em HC-1 e HC-2 ($p > 0,05$). Os sistemas adesivos convencionais, autocondicionantes e universais reduzem a permeabilidade dentinária em mais de 80%, e a dentina desmineralizada pode gerar um aumento da permeabilidade dos sistemas adesivos universais e autocondicionantes.

Palavras-chave: dentina - adesivos dentinários - permeabilidade da dentina - erosão dentária.

INTRODUCTION

Numerous clinical conditions may affect dentin and the permeability of the dentinal complex. Dentin permeability involves the passage of fluids, ions, molecules, particles and bacteria through dentinal tubules and can be modified by different oral conditions. Physiologically, this is a very evident mechanism that enables the transport of nutrients and pulp impulses through dentinal tubes via odontoblasts, influencing the maintenance of vitality of the dental tissues¹.

Clinically, dentinal tubules may be exposed due to pathological conditions such as loss of enamel, inducing the presence of erosive or abrasive dentin exposure and gingival recession, presence of caries, cracked tooth,² or even due to cavity preparation for direct/indirect restorations³. Adhesive systems are presented as a relatively effective material for sealing exposed dentinal tubules, acting through the formation of the hybrid layer⁴. Resin materials may thus be indicated both for protecting pulp against exposure to bacterial products between the period of dental preparation and cementation of the final indirect restoration (prehybridization)³, and for dentin hypersensitivity² in non-carious cervical lesions (NCCL). Hybrid coatings can be alternative for the treatment of clinical dentin hypersensitivity because they form a thin, colorless film on the dentin,⁵ reducing the communication between the external environment and the pulp.

However, the formation and maintenance of the hybrid layer are objects of investigation,^{4,6} because the technique is challenging due to the complexity of the dentin tissue. Moreover, the hybrid layer is subject to protein and hydrolytic degradation^{4,6}.

Single-bottle or multi-bottle adhesives, either self-etching or total-etch, are employed for the dentin treatment. The behavior of these materials varies according to the type of adhesive system used. The single-step self-etching adhesives appear to allow fluid conductance *in vitro* similarly or slightly more than dentin covered by the smear layer⁷. Transmission electron microscopy reveals the formation of water trees in single-step self-etching adhesives, which facilitate water movement through the polymerized adhesives, making them highly permeable⁷. In contrast, better dentin surface sealing³ has been observed in 3-step total-etch or 2-step self-etching adhesive systems, because the final seal is achieved by a resinous layer of hydrophobic monomers.

“Universal”, “multimode” or “multipurpose” adhesive systems are increasingly used due to the improvement in their composition by having the 10-MDP (methacryloyloxydecyl dihydrogen phosphate) molecule, in addition to other monomers. The functional phosphate ester monomer (10-MDP) was already part of the composition of self-etching adhesive systems (Clearfil SE-2 steps). Its phosphate group has the potential for interaction with hydroxyapatite and is capable of forming strong ionic bonds with calcium due to the relatively low rate of calcium dissolution contributing significantly to the durability of the restorations.

In addition, the 10-MDP monomer enables polar behavior which is favorable to adhesion, and protects the collagen fibers through the formation of MDP-calcium salts⁸. Therefore, studies demonstrating dentin permeability after the use of these simplified “universal” materials compared to the already established 3-step etch-and-rinse and 2-step self-etch systems are needed. It is interesting to note that this analysis is important mainly in conditions of demineralized dentin that has mineral depletion with loss of Ca and P⁹.

With regard to this concept, the literature has shown that even after the photopolymerization, fluid transudation through the polymerized adhesives is observed^{4,10} and that these dentin adhesives are susceptible to surface degradation by the erosive challenge. The presence in the oral cavity of acids of intrinsic or extrinsic origin¹¹ may result in dental erosion, affecting dental tissues (enamel/dentin) and degrading restorative materials¹².

Knowing that the dentinal fluid rate changes when hybrid coatings are applied after erosive challenges⁵, we became interested in learning about the behavior regarding hydraulic conductance of simplified universal systems. It is important to evaluate the intrinsic water permeability in adhesive systems because it is known to have a significant effect on the quality of bond strength and adhesive interface¹³.

The aim of this *in vitro* study was therefore to use the hydraulic conductance test to evaluate the influence of the use of different adhesive systems on dentin permeability immediately after application and after being submitted to the erosive challenge. The null hypotheses tested are: there is no statistically significant difference in dentin permeability 1) immediately after the application of different adhesive systems, and 2) after being submitted to erosive challenge.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Specimen preparation

Fifty bovine incisors were cleaned and stored in distilled water, which was changed weekly until use, for a period not exceeding 6 months.

The teeth were sectioned, under constant water cooling, below the cemento-enamel junction with a diamond disc (Dremel, Campinas, SP, Brazil) coupled to a high-rotation lathe (Nevoni, São Paulo, Brazil) for root removal.

A trephine drill (6mm internal Ø) adapted to a cutting machine (Micro Mill - Washington, USA) under abundant irrigation, was used to prepare circular samples of enamel and dentin obtained from the flatter central portion of the buccal surface. For enamel removal and standardization of dentin thickness at 1 mm, the samples were worn in a circular polishing machine (DP-10, Panambra, São Paulo, SP, Brazil) with P600, P800, P1200 granular silicon carbide sandpaper (Fepa P, Extec, Enfield, CT, USA) and sanded to P2400 granularity (Fepa P, Extec, Enfield, CT, USA) under constant water cooling.

Opening of the dentinal tubules

To remove the smear layer and expose dentinal tubules, the samples were immersed in 37%

phosphoric acid solution for 30 s, washed with deionized water for 30 s and stored in 0.1% thymol.

Dentin permeability

Dentin permeability was determined using the apparatus, split chamber model, THD 03 (ODEME Equipamentos médicos e odontológicos Ltda, Joaçaba, SC, Brazil) (Fig. 1). Dentin permeability was established by hydraulic conductance (HC, Lp) using the following formula: $L_p = Q / (SA \cdot P)$, where L_p = hydraulic conductance expressed in $\mu\text{L} \cdot \text{cm}^{-2} \cdot \text{min}^{-1} \cdot \text{cmH}_2\text{O}^{-1}$, Q = infiltration rate in $\mu\text{L} \cdot \text{min}^{-1}$, SA = surface area exposed to filtration in cm^2 , P = hydrostatic pressure across dentin in cmH_2O ^{5,14}. Hydraulic conductance was measured at three times: after removal of the smear layer - initial (HC-0) (PI), after treatments (application of adhesive systems) (HC-1) and after erosive challenge (HC-2).

To determine hydraulic conductance, the samples were placed between two rings that enabled the standardization of the available dentin area for deionized water filtration (0.03801 cm^2) and adequate sealing. The pulp face remained in contact with the fluid (deionized water) under a pressure of 703 $\text{cm H}_2\text{O}$ ¹⁵ and the external side faced the environment, according to the dental structure. Fluid filtration through the dentin was followed for 2 min by linear displacement of an air bubble

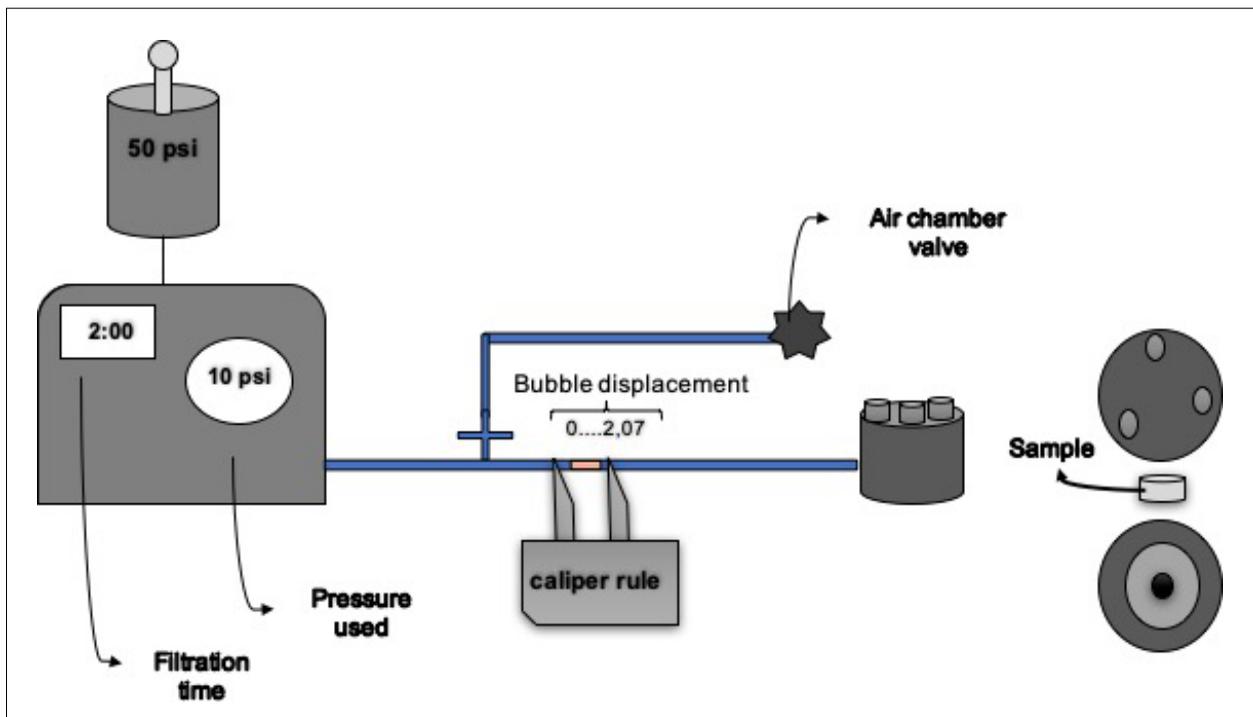


Fig. 1: Schematic drawing of the permeability device

inserted into the glass capillary using a digital caliper. This glass capillary (internal volume 75 μ l and length 101 mm) is responsible for connecting the water reservoir and the perfusion chamber. Three consecutive measurements of the linear displacement of the bubble were recorded for each sample and the average of these measurements was used to determine dentin permeability (Fig. 1).

Distribution of experimental groups

After reading the (HC-0), the samples were divided into 5 groups (n=10 each) so that they had similar average values of initial hydraulic conductance. Adhesive systems were applied according to the manufacturers' instructions (Table 1). After the treatments, the specimens were stored in deionized water at $37\pm 1^\circ\text{C}$ for 24 h.

Erosive challenge

The erosive challenge was performed on the external face (vestibular) of the specimens by four daily cycles of erosion for five days. Each cycle consisted of immersing the samples in 0.3% citric acid solution at pH 2.3 for 2 minutes, followed by washing in ultrapure water and immersion in artificial saliva (pH=7) for 1 hour,¹⁶ a formulation proposed by Gohring et al.¹⁷ Before starting a new cycle, the samples were washed with ultrapure water and new solutions of citric acid and artificial saliva were used. The sequence of 4 cycles of erosive challenge and 20 hours of immersion in artificial saliva was repeated for 5 consecutive days. After the erosive challenge, the samples were kept in ultrapure water at $37\pm 1^\circ\text{C}$ for 24 h.

Table 1. Materials used in the experimental groups.

| GROUPS | MATERIAL/LOT | COMPOSITION | APPLICATION METHOD |
|--------|--|--|--|
| CSB | Clearfil SE Bond Primer -L: 01245A Adhesive -L: 01882A | Primer: 10 –Methacryloxydecyl dihydrogen-phosphate (MDP), 2-hydroxyethyl methacrylate (HEMA), camphorquinone hydrophilic dimethacrylate, N, N - diethanol-P-toluidine, water Adhesive: MDP, bisphenol A glycidyl dimethacrylate (Bis-GMA), HEMA, hydrophobic dimethacrylate, camphorquinone, N, N - diethanol-P-toluidine, silanized colloidal silica | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Drying with absorbent paper. • Primer application for 20 s. • Light air blast for 5 s. • Adhesive application for 20 s. • Light air blast for 5 s. • Light cure for 10 s. |
| SBU | Single Bond Universal – 3M -L: 1432500600 | Bisphenol A diglycidyl ether dimethacrylate (Bis-GMA), 2-hydroxyethyl methacrylate, silica treated with silicon, ethyl alcohol, decamethylene dimethacrylate, water, 1,10-decanediol methacrylate phosphate, acrylic copolymer and itaconic acid, camphoroquinone, N, N - dimethylbenzocaine, 2-dimethylamonoethyl methacrylate, methyl ethyl ketone | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Surface drying with absorbent paper. • Active application of the adhesive with a disposable applicator for 20 s. • Light air blast for 5 s. • Light cure for 10 s. |
| SB2 | Single Bond 2 – 3M L: N587475 | Ethanol, Bis-GMA, Silane Treated with Silica Particle, 2-Hydroxyethylmethacrylate, Glycerol 1,3 Dimethacrylate, Acrylic Acid Copolymer, and Itaconic Acid and Diurethane Dimethacrylate | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Surface drying with absorbent paper. • Application of 37% phosphoric acid for 15 s. • Washing with water for 15 s and drying with absorbent paper. • Two consecutive Single Bond 2 layers actively applied for 15 s. • Light air blast for 5 s. • Light cure for 10 s |
| SM | Scotchbond Multipurpose – 3M Primer- L: 1502200616 Adhesive-L:1411401017 | Primer: 2-hydroxyethyl methacrylate (HEMA) and polyalkene acid Adhesive: bismethacrylate (1-methylethylidene) bis[4,1-fenilenooxi (2-hydroxy-3,1-propanediol)] and 2-hydroxyethyl methacrylate | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Surface drying with absorbent paper. • Application of 37% phosphoric acid gel for 15 s. • Washing for 15 s and drying with absorbent paper. • Primer application for 15 s. • Light air blast for 5 s. • Adhesive application. • Light cure for 10 s. |
| C | NO TREATMENT | Control | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Storage in distilled water during all the studied periods. |

Permeability percentages

The initial permeability calculated from HC-0 was considered to be 100% for each sample analyzed. The dentin percentage permeability for each sample was calculated after the treatment (%PPT) and after erosive challenge (%PPEC), and each sample was its control. To obtain these permeability values, the following formula was applied: $\%P = (Lp.100)/Lp_{initial}$, where %P = percentage of permeability regarding the initial permeability, Lp = hydraulic conductance at each moment, Lp_{initial} = initial hydraulic conductance (CH-0) considered after removal of the smear layer and tubular opening.

Scanning electron microscope (SEM) micrographs

Micrographs (3000x and 5000x) were obtained after the application of the adhesive systems and after the erosive challenge, to observe the behavior of different types of treatment on dentin. To do so, the samples were dried in a graded series of alcohol and desiccator for 24 h. Subsequently, the samples were placed on an aluminum stub with the aid of a conductive carbon tape and metal-coated in a SC7620 Sputter Coater (Emitech, FEI, Czech Republic) employing 25 KV. Samples were analyzed by capturing the images through software coupled to the SEM (Inspect 550, Fei).

Statistical analysis

The average values (standard deviations) and medians of %PPT and %PPEC were calculated. The Kruskal-Wallis test and Mann-Whitney post hoc test with Bonferroni correction were used to test the hypothesis that the groups were different in %PPT and %PPEC. The Wilcoxon test was employed to test the hypothesis that there was no significant difference in the dentin permeability change of each

material between %PPT and %PPEC. The adopted significance level was 5%. The statistical program used was SPSS 24.0 (IBM, Armonk, NY, USA).

RESULTS

Dentin permeability analysis

Table 2 shows the average values of %PPT and %PPEC for the different groups. A significant reduction in permeability is observed after the use of adhesives ($p < 0.05$). From the initial values of hydraulic conductance, it is verified that permeability was reduced in all the systems by more than 80%.

In demineralized dentin, both the self-etch and total-etch systems exhibited similar immediate behaviors, differing only from the untreated demineralized group. However, on the same substrate, after the erosive challenge, a significant increase in permeability was found for self-etch adhesives (CSB and SBU) (Table 2).

Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM)

Analysis

Micrographs (3000 and 5000 X) of the different experimental groups showed the presence of porosity and irregularities, with the presence of valleys and depressions in the dentin surface, even after the application of adhesive systems. The degradation of the adhesives after erosive challenge demonstrated greater uniformity of the surface layer (Fig. 2). The demineralized dentin had evidently open, exposed collagen fibers, and after erosion, the presence of smear layer.

DISCUSSION

Several adhesive systems are available, but their influence on dentinal tubule sealing, and consequently

Table 2. Mean values (standard deviation) of the percentage of median dentin permeability after treatment and post-erosive challenge.

| Groups | %P Post-treatment | | % Permeability Reduction | %P Post-erosive challenge | | % Permeability Reduction |
|--------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| | Means (SD) | Median (IC 5-95%) | | Means (SD) | Median (IC 5-95%) | |
| CSB | 7.97 (6.31) ^{aA} | 5.92 (3.45-12.49) | 92.0 | 10.65 (8.43) ^{bA} | 7.30 (4.61-16.68) | 89.3 |
| SBU | 7.98 (5.26) ^{aA} | 6.95 (4.21-11.75) | 92.0 | 12.12 (9.16) ^{bA} | 10.52 (5.56-18.68) | 87.8 |
| SB2 | 10.38 (10.62) ^{aA} | 6.54 (2.78-17.99) | 89.6 | 11.94 (9.90) ^{aA} | 7.22 (4.85-19.02) | 88.0 |
| SM | 16.10 (10.19) ^{aA} | 14.52 (8.80-23.39) | 83.9 | 15.61 (9.84) ^{aA} | 12.05 (8.57-22.66) | 84.3 |
| C | 104.29 (13.50) ^{aB} | 104.15(4.61-16.68) | -4.29 | 157.93 (77.49) ^{aB} | 143.38(102.50-213.37) | -57,9 |

*Different lowercase letters, statistical difference between columns and different uppercase letters, statistical difference between lines ($p < 0.05$)

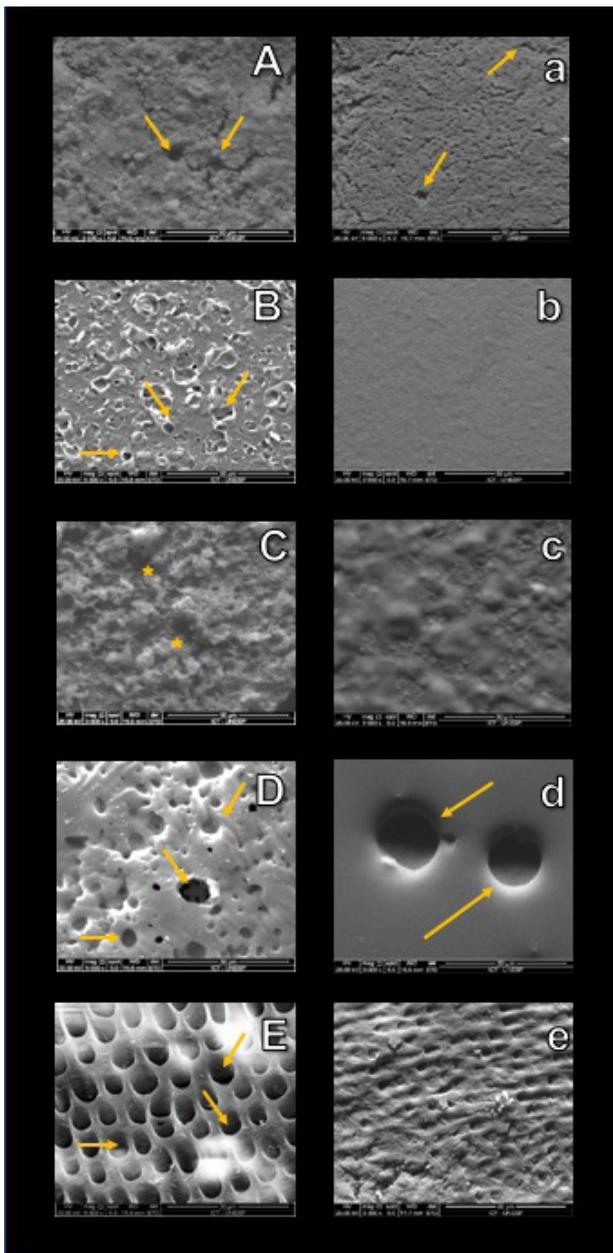


Fig. 2: Micrographs of the surfaces treated with the different adhesive systems before (uppercase letters) and after (lowercase letters) the erosive cycle: CSB – A. Irregular layer, porosity. a. Eroded layer presenting microporosity (arrows). SBU – B. Numerous pores b. More regular eroded surface layer. SB2 – C. Irregular layer with valleys and depressions (asterisk). c. More regular eroded layer. SM – D. Layer with numerous pores (arrow). d. Layer with dilated pores (arrow). C – E. Tubule opening and exposure of collagen fibers (arrow). e. Eroded dentin.

on dentinal permeability, is still a relevant object of study. In the present study, the first hypothesis was rejected, because after being applied on dentin, all the adhesive systems promoted a significant reduction in dentin permeability compared to the

control group, without statistical differences among them. The second null hypothesis was also rejected, because after the erosive challenge, there was an increase in dentin permeability of the self-etching (CSB) and universal (SBU) systems.

Most studies have evaluated dentinal permeability by imaging techniques such as scanning electron microscopy (SEM),^{13,18} transmission electron microscopy (TEM)^{7,13}, and confocal laser microscopy¹³. The evaluation of hydraulic conductance has been suggested as an adequate way to quantify dentin permeability. The evaluation of hydraulic conductance, even when associated with the intra-pulp pressure simulation¹³, provides significant information regarding the behavior of materials on dentin. However, few studies have evaluated hydraulic conductance after dentin treatment with different adhesive systems.

As observed in the literature, regardless of the composition of the materials used, the adhesive systems [conventional, self-etching (multiple bottles) and universal (single bottle)] did not differ significantly and did not completely seal dentinal tubule fluid percolation¹⁸, corroborating the study by Carvalho et al.¹⁵ *In vitro* and *in vivo* evaluations demonstrate that adhesive systems applied on the dentin allow the dentin fluid to pass through the polymerized resinous materials³, but their application significantly reduces dentin permeability^{15,16}.

Changes in the chemical and molecular structure of the dentin interface are observed with the use of 3-step adhesives such as Scotchbond Multi-Purpose or OptiBond FL and 2-step self-etching adhesives³. It has been reported that Clearfil SE, whose acidic primer is covered with a solvent-free, dimethacrylate-rich adhesive, could present a longer life than simplified adhesives that allow greater dentin fluid passage through the resin³. Application of the simplified adhesive system SB2 was expected to present higher permeability than the other systems studied. Being a simplified system, it contains solvents and hydrophilic components such as the polyalkene acid polymer, which has multiple pendant carboxylic acids along with a linear skeleton and tends to bind water to the adhesive as well as to prevent its penetration into the interfibrillar spaces, due to its high molecular weight¹⁴. However, a factor that contributed to the good performance of the simplified conventional adhesive was the fact that 2 layers of the adhesive were actively applied, waiting for solvent

evaporation, as recommended by the manufacturer. It is known that more than one layer of adhesive is recommended because a single layer promotes lower μ TBS and higher permeability values¹⁸.

Self-etching systems are widely indicated for pre-hybridization and sealing of dentin before indirect adhesive procedures¹⁹ because they decrease sensitivity and protect the pulp by partially sealing the dentin³. Due to their wide acceptance and good clinical and laboratory results¹⁹, two-bottle (CSE) and single-bottle (SBU) self-etching systems were expected to present better dentinal sealing values. Kamazu et al.²⁰ observed that two-step etch-and-rinse adhesive (Single Bond Plus) showed relatively stable dentin bond performance under all degradation conditions, and the three-step etch-and-rinse adhesive showed decreased dentin shear bond strength with prolonged degradation. The universal adhesive [Scotchbond Universal] used in normal dentin did not show any significant decrease in shear bond strength from the baseline under any degradation condition.

However, in our study, the smear layer was completely removed and the dentinal tubules were fully opened in order to evaluate hydraulic conductance, according to the studies that evaluate dentinal permeability⁵. In agreement with the methodology employed, in cases of dental erosion, it has been observed that dentin has a certain degree of demineralization, and microscopic evaluations show that teeth with dentin hypersensitivity present eight times more dentinal tubules per area unit and tubular diameter twice the size compared to non-sensitive teeth²¹. Therefore, the self-etching adhesives with 10-MDP could not react chemically with the mineral component of dentin²², not establishing a strong chemical adhesion of the phosphate group with hydroxyapatite. Simplified adhesives used in etch-and-rinse mode are mainly characterized by hydrolysis and collagen degradation, while in self-etch mode, mainly hydrolysis of the polymeric matrix is observed²³. The degradation of the hybrid layer occurs through the enzymatic degradation of its collagen fibrils by endogenous dentinal enzymes, such as the matrix metalloproteinases (MMPs) and cysteine cathepsins, and the leaching of the resin from the hybrid layer⁴.

After the erosive challenge, chemical stress became more evident. The mechanical barrier failure for the CSB and SBU systems applied to demineralized dentin occurred due to the formation of a weak ionic bond of functional monomers with calcium. In contrast, the micro-tags formed by acid etching/ adhesive and the performance of a judicious technique promoted greater stability of dentinal tubule sealing for the SM and SB2 groups. After being submitted to the erosive challenge, restorative materials can show superficial degradation with reduction of surface roughness and microhardness²⁴. The micrographs of the present study illustrated that the adhesive systems presented porosities, demonstrated by the presence of bubbles and cracks, becoming semi-permeable membranes when compared to the control sample (total opening of the tubules). And after the erosive challenge, the samples presented greater surface degradation.

Although single-bottle self-etching adhesive systems are more susceptible to hybrid layer degradation²³ and consequently to increased dentin permeability than are other types of adhesive systems, the 24-hour 5-day periods of the erosive challenge may not have been enough for hydrolytic degradation to occur and to result in a significant increase in permeability. Some studies suggest hydrolytic activity during the 6 months of water storage²⁵, which means that from that time on, water must have been able to travel freely through the hybrid layer.

The results of this study enabled us to observe that, for immediate use, all materials when applied to demineralized dentin appeared to work as a mechanical barrier, presenting similar behavior. However, in the long-term, one must carefully analyze not only the monomeric composition of the materials, but also the quality of the substrate. Mainly when facing eroded dentin, the permeability of the substrate treated with self-etching systems may be compromised.

In conclusion, the use of conventional, self-etching, and universal adhesive systems reduces immediate dentin permeability by more than 80%¹⁶. The high degree of dentin demineralization may contribute to the increase in the permeability of universal and self-etching systems subjected to erosion challenge.

DECLARATION OF CONFLICTING INTERESTS

The authors declared no potential conflicts of interest with respect to the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article.

FUNDING

The present study was supported in part by the Coordenação de Aperfeiçoamento de Pessoal de Nível Superior - Brasil (CAPES) - Finance Code 001” and FAPEMA Grants-in-Aid for Scientific Research, n. BEPP01136/15 and 05254/15.

CORRESPONDENCE

Leily Macedo Firoozmand
Av. dos Portugueses, 1966 - Vila Bacanga,
CEP 65080-805 - São Luís – MA - Brasil
leilyfiroozmand@hotmail.com

REFERENCES

- Mjör IA. Dentin permeability: the basis for understanding pulp reactions and adhesive technology. *Braz Dent J* 2009;20:3-16.
- Liu XX, Tenenbaum HC, Wilder RS, Quock R, Hewlett ER, Ren YF. Pathogenesis, diagnosis and management of dentin hypersensitivity: an evidence-based overview for dental practitioners. *BMC Oral Health*. 2020;20:220.
- Abu Nawareg MM, Zidan AZ, Zhou J, Chiba A et al. Adhesive sealing of dentin surfaces in vitro: A review. *Am J Dent* 2015;28:321-332.
- Breschi L, Maravic T, Cunha SR, Comba A et al. Dentin bonding systems: From dentin collagen structure to bond preservation and clinical applications. *Dent Mater*. 2018;34:78-96.
- Oliveira TA, Anágua-Bravo E, Aoki IV, Scaramucci T, Sobral MAP. Chemical and mechanical resistance of novel experimental hybrid coatings on dentin permeability. *Microsc Res Tech*. 2020;84:163-170.
- Tjäderhane L. Dentin Bonding: Can We Make it Last? *Oper Dent* 2015;40:4-18.
- Chersoni S, Suppa P, Grandini S, Goracci C et al. In vivo and in vitro permeability of one-step self-etch adhesives. *J Dent Res* 2004;83:459-464.
- Carrilho E, Cardoso M, Marques Ferreira M, Marto CM, Paula A, Coelho AS. 10-MDP Based Dental Adhesives: Adhesive Interface Characterization and Adhesive Stability-A Systematic Review. *Materials (Basel)*. 2019;12:790.
- Sung YH, Son HH, Yi K, Chang J. Elemental analysis of caries-affected root dentin and artificially demineralized dentin. *Restor Dent Endod*. 2016;41:255-261.
- Cadenaro M, Maravic T, Comba A, Mazzoni A et al. The role of polymerization in adhesive dentistry. *Dent Mater*. 2019;35:e1-e22.
- Marshall TA. Dietary assessment and counseling for dental erosion. *J Am Dent Assoc* 2018;149:148-152.
- Alghilan MA, Blaine Cook N, Platt JA, Eckert GJ et al. Susceptibility of restorations and adjacent enamel/dentine to erosion under different salivary flow conditions. *J Dent* 2015;43:1476-1482.
- Pucci CR, Gu L-S, Zeng C, Gou Y-P et al. Susceptibility of contemporary single-bottle self-etch dentine adhesives to intrinsic water permeation. *J Dent* 2017;66:52-61.
- Sahin C, Cehreli ZC, Yenigul M, Dayangac B. In vitro permeability of etch-and-rinse and self-etch adhesives used for immediate dentin sealing. *Dent Mater J* 2012;31:401-408.
- Carvalho A, de Oliveira M, Nikaido T, Tagami J et al. Effect of adhesive system and application strategy on reduction of dentin permeability. *Braz Oral Res* 2012;26:397-403.
- João-Souza SH, Machado AC, Lopes RM, Zzell DM, Scaramucci T, Aranha ACC. Effectiveness and acid/tooth brushing resistance of in-office desensitizing treatments-A hydraulic conductance study. *Arch Oral Biol*. 2018;96:130-136.
- Göhring TN, Zehnder M, Sener B, Schmidlin PR. In vitro microleakage of adhesive-sealed dentin with lactic acid and saliva exposure: A radio-isotope analysis. *J Dent* 2004;32:235-240.
- Carvalho EM, Stanislawczuk R, Costa T, Moura SK, Loguercio A, Bauer J. Multiple Adhesive Layering Influence on Dentin Bonding and Permeability. *Eur J Prosthodont Restor Dent*. 2017;25:2-8.
- van den Breemer C, Gresnigt M, Özcan M, Kerdijk W, Cune MS. Prospective Randomized Clinical Trial on the Survival of Lithium Disilicate Posterior Partial Crowns Bonded Using Immediate or Delayed Dentin Sealing: Short-term Results on Tooth Sensitivity and Patient Satisfaction. *Oper Dent*. 2019;44:E212-E222.
- Kawazu M, Takamizawa T, Hirokane E, Tsujimoto A, Tamura T, Barkmeier WW, Latta MA, Miyazaki M. Comparison of dentin bond durability of a universal adhesive and two etch-and-rinse adhesive systems. *Clin Oral Investig*. 2020;24:2889-2897.
- Abisi EG, Addy M, Adams D. Dentine hypersensitivity. A study of the patency of dentinal tubules in sensitive and non-sensitive cervical dentine. *J Clin Periodontol* 1987;14:280-284.
- Oliveira BMB, Ubaldini ALM, Baesso ML, Andrade LHC et al. Chemical interaction and interface analysis of self-etch adhesives containing 10-MDP and methacrylamide with the dentin in noncarious cervical lesions. *Oper Dent* 2018;43:E253-E265.
- Feitosa VP, Sauro S, Zenobi W, Silva JC, Abuna G, Van Meerbeek B, Sinhoreti MAC, Correr AB, Yoshihara K. Degradation of Adhesive-Dentin Interfaces Created Using Different Bonding Strategies after Five-year Simulated Pulpal Pressure. *J Adhes Dent*. 2019;21:199-207.
- Guedes APA, Oliveira-Reis B, Catelan A, Suzuki TYU, Briso ALF, Santos PHD. Mechanical and surface properties analysis of restorative materials submitted to erosive challenges in situ. *Eur J Dent*. 2018;12:559-565.
- Fugolin AP, Lewis S, Logan MG, Ferracane JL, Pfeifer CS. Methacrylamide-methacrylate hybrid monomers for dental applications. *Dent Mater*. 2020;36:1028-1037.

Resistance to fracture due to cyclic fatigue of stainless steel manual files and its association to surface roughness

Javier L. Niño-Barrera ¹, José A. Sánchez-Alemán ¹, Luis Gamboa-Martínez ², Carlos Cortes-Rodríguez ³

1. Universidad Nacional de Colombia, Facultad de Odontología, Departamento de Ciencias Básicas y Medicina Oral, Posgrado de Endodoncia, Bogotá, Colombia.

2. Universidad el Bosque, Facultad de Odontología, Posgrado de Endodoncia, Bogotá, Colombia.

3. Universidad Nacional de Colombia, Facultad de ingeniería, Departamento de mecánica y mecatrónica, Bogotá, Colombia

ABSTRACT

The aim of this study was to evaluate the possible association between the roughness of 5 brands of stainless steel endodontic files and their resistance to fracture due to cyclic fatigue. The study included five different brands of stainless steel endodontic files: SybroEndo Triple-Flex Files (Kerr, Glendora, USA), Ready Steel K-Flexofile (Dentsply Sirona, Ballaigues, Switzerland), Mani Flexile Files (Mani, Tochigi- Ken, Japan), FKG K-Files (FKG, La Chaux-de-Fonds, Switzerland) and Zipperer Flexicut Files (VDW, Munich, Germany). Twelve files per brand (total 60 files) were evaluated. File surface roughness over an area (Sa) was quantified using a focus variation microscope. Then the files were subject to a cyclical fatigue test to determine the number cycles to fracture due to fatigue and length of fractured fragment. Finally, fractographic analysis was performed using

a scanning electron microscope. The electropolished Ready Steel K-Flexofile® files had the highest roughness according to Sa parameters, though they also had the highest resistance to fracture due to cyclic fatigue and the longest fractured fragment. Moderate positive correlation was found between fractured fragment length and roughness. The fractured surface showed characteristics of ductile fracture with cracks and plastic deformation. The electropolished stainless steel Ready Steel K-Flexofile® files were the most resistant to fracture due to cyclic fatigue even though they had highest surface roughness. Received: November 2019; Accepted: February 2021.

Keywords: dental instruments - endodontics - flexural strength - root canal preparation - stainless steel.

Resistencia a la fractura por fatiga cíclica de las limas manuales de acero inoxidable y su relación con la rugosidad superficial

RESUMEN

El objetivo del presente estudio fue evaluar la posible asociación entre la rugosidad de 5 marcas de limas endodónticas de acero inoxidable y su resistencia a la fractura por fatiga cíclica. Se incluyeron cinco grupos diferentes de limas endodónticas de acero inoxidable: SybroEndo Triple-Flex Files (Kerr, Glendora, EE. UU.), Ready Steel K-Flexofile (Dentsply Sirona, Ballaigues, Suiza), Mani Flexile Files (Mani, Tochigi-Ken, Japón), FKG K-Files (FKG, La Chaux-de-Fonds, Suiza) y Zipperer Flexicut Files (VDW, Munich, Alemania); se evaluaron doce instrumentos por grupo para un total de 60 limas. Mediante un microscopio de variación focal se cuantificó la rugosidad superficial por área (Sa) de los instrumentos, posteriormente fueron sometidos a una prueba de fatiga cíclica donde se determinó el número de ciclos de fractura por fatiga y la longitud del fragmento fracturado. Finalmente, se realizó

un análisis fractográfico mediante microscopía electrónica de barrido. Las limas Ready Steel K-Flexofile® con electropulido mostraron el mayor valor de rugosidad en los parámetros Sa; sin embargo, también tenían la mayor resistencia a la fractura por fatiga cíclica y la mayor longitud del fragmento fracturado del instrumento. Además, se encontró una correlación moderada positiva entre la longitud del fragmento fracturado y la rugosidad. La superficie fracturada mostró características de fractura dúctil con grietas y deformación plástica. Las limas Ready Steel K-Flexofile® fabricadas en acero inoxidable con electropulido, fueron más resistentes a la fractura por fatiga cíclica a pesar de tener la mayor rugosidad superficial.

Palabras clave: acero inoxidable - endodoncia - fatiga cíclica - instrumentos dentales - preparación del conducto radicular.

INTRODUCTION

Endodontic files have surface features, resulting from their manufacturing process, which affect their resistance to fracture due to cyclic fatigue. The presence of surface roughness on endodontic files has been reported to concentrate stress, giving rise to areas where cracks initiate during clinical use¹, leading to fracture due to cyclic fatigue².

To date, mechanical, physical and heat surface treatments have been reported for stainless steel alloys –including sanding, grinding, abrading, electropolishing, nitriding, and combined plasma carburizing, among others– to alter surface texture and improve properties such as microhardness and resistance to fracture due to fatigue of the alloy³⁻⁵.

However, in contrast to nickel-titanium files, stainless steel alloy files have not often been subjected to procedures to improve their properties, even though they are so frequently used in endodontic treatment. In general, there are reports of prevalence of fractures in stainless steel endodontic files of up to 7.4%⁶, which justifies the development of manufacturing techniques which could increase their useful life.

For nickel-titanium instruments, it has been reported that low surface roughness is associated to higher resistance to fracture due to cyclic fatigue⁷. However, for stainless steel alloys, electropolishing may not be associated to an increase or decrease in surface roughness, because it may produce a regular surface with micro-deformation that is not necessarily detrimental to resistance⁸.

Although it has been reported that surface treatment of stainless steel medical devices has a significant effect on roughness, it is not clear whether such roughness causes higher or lower resistance to cyclic fatigue⁹.

There is no report in the literature on evaluation of surface roughness of stainless steel endodontic files, and therefore no report analyzing the association between their roughness and fracture due to cyclic fatigue.

The aim of this study was thus to assess the possible association between surface roughness and resistance to fracture due to cyclic fatigue in 5 brands of stainless steel endodontic files. The null hypothesis is that there is no difference in roughness and resistance to fracture due to cyclic fatigue in the stainless steel endodontic files evaluated.

MATERIAL AND METHODS

This was an experimental in vitro study. Probabilistic sample size was calculated with a power of 80% and significance level 5%. Sample size per group was thus 12 manual stainless steel endodontic files No. 25, with length 25 mm long and taper 0.02, which had not been used previously. Total sample consisted of 60 files of 5 different brands: A: SybroEndo Triple-Flex Files (Kerr, Glendora, USA); B: Ready Steel K-Flexofile (Dentsply Sirona, Ballaigues, Switzerland); C: Mani Flexile Files (Mani, Tochigi- Ken, Japan); D: FKG K-Files (FKG, La Chaux-de-Fonds, Switzerland); E: Zipperer Flexicut Files (VDW, Munich, Germany).

Surface finish/roughness

Three-dimensional measurements were considered to analyze the topography of the stainless steel using *Sa* area parameters. This analysis was performed using an Alicona Infinite Focus G5 focus variation microscope (FVM) (IFM, Alicona Imaging, Grambach, Graz, Austria). The handle of each file was attached to a mini chuck (Alicona Imaging, Grambach, Graz, Austria) adapted to the microscope (Fig. 1). Each file was adjusted in the 3D rotation unit. The instrument was positioned and focused, taking a value of 0 for the coordinates of axes X, Y and Z. It was moved automatically towards the lens at a distance of -3.5 mm on axis X to locate it on the respective point measured at 20x, after which the 160 μm * 160 μm measurement window was defined. The *Sa* parameters were measured using the *Surface Texture Measurement* module of the MeX 6.1 software (Alicona Imaging, Grambach, Graz,

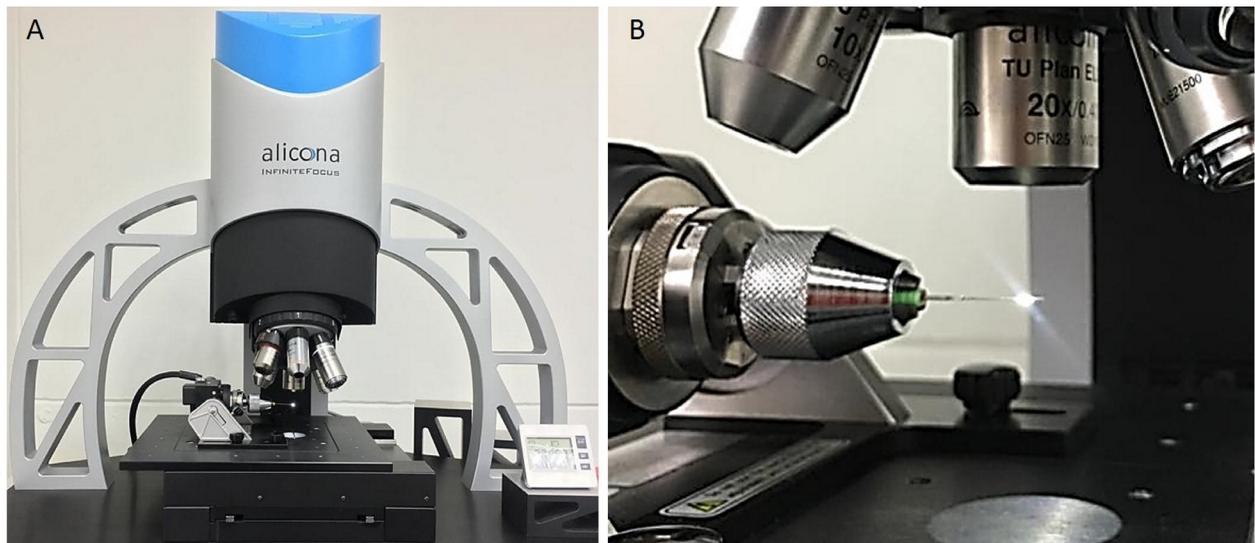


Fig. 1: A. Focus variation microscope (FVM). B. Endodontic file attached to the 3D rotation unit of the FVM by means of a chuck.

Austria). Surface roughness over an area (Sa) was evaluated for each file at four sites: 3.5 mm, 4.5 mm, 5.5 mm and 6.5 mm from the tip of the file.

Cyclic fatigue

Cyclic fatigue was tested using an ad hoc device (Fig. 2A) which included a simulated root canal made of stainless steel, designed and built as described by Lopes et al.⁷ and Rodrigues et al.¹⁰, with curvature 86° , diameter 1.5 mm, radius of curvature 6 mm and total length 21 mm. The curved segment of the canal measured 9 mm, the longest straight segment 8 mm and the shortest straight segment 4 mm.

Each file was placed in a mini chuck (Electric Drill Bit Collet, Mini Twist Drill Tool Chuck Set Pretty RF, Koyot, Shanghai, China) adapted to a shaft and powered by an endodontic motor (Fig. 2B). The active parts of the manual files were placed and secured in this device. Once in position, a dynamic cyclic fatigue test was conducted using the TriAuto ZX rotary motor (J. Morita Corp., Kyoto, Japan) at 280 rpm in continuous rotation with axial in-and-out movement of the file, with stroke 4mm and frequency 1/3 Hz, until the file fractured. Synthetic lubricant (WD-40 Company, Milton Keynes, England) was used in all groups to reduce friction.

Cyclic fatigue time to fracture was measured

with a digital chronometer. Number of cycles to fatigue (NCF) for each file was calculated by multiplying time to fracture (s) by motor rotations per minute (rpm), divided by 60¹¹. The fractured

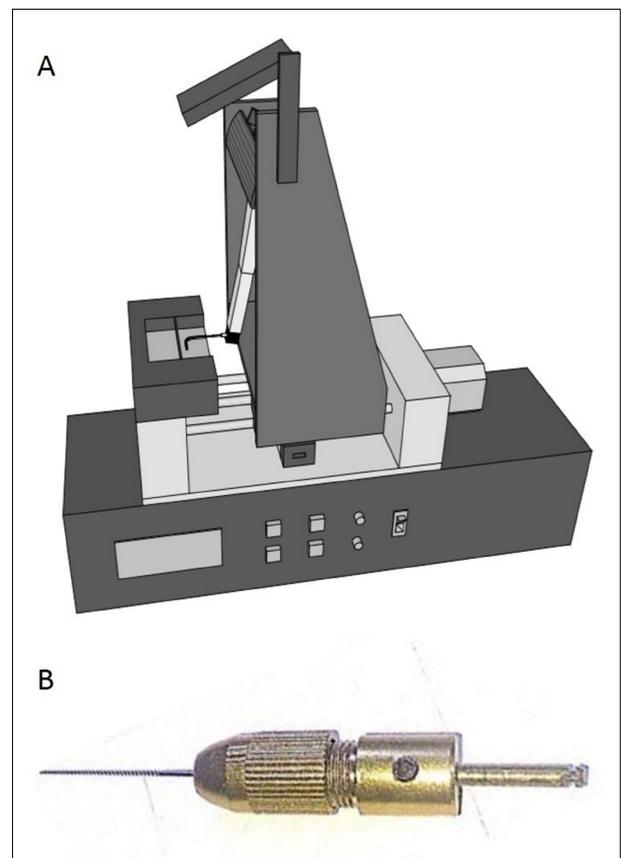


Fig. 2: Devices used to evaluate cyclic fatigue. A. Diagram of the cyclic fatigue device used. B. Mini Twist Drill Tool with machined adjustment for use in endodontic rotary motor.

fragment of each file was measured with a digital caliper (Digimess, Sao Paulo, SP, Brazil).

Scanning Electron Microscopy

To observe the features of the fractured surface, one file per group was selected randomly and cleaned ultrasonically to eliminate debris, and examined with a TESCAN VEGA 3 scanning electron microscope (Libusina tr, Brno-Kohoutovice, Czech Republic) at 500x magnification.

Statistical analysis

Data were initially analyzed with Shapiro-Wilk's test, and showed non-normal distribution ($p=0.001$). Then, the Kruskal-Wallis test was applied to analyze roughness, file time to fracture and NCF. Finally, Spearman's correlation coefficient test was applied between file roughness and fracture level to determine whether they were associated. Statistical significance level was 5%. Software was Stata 12 (StataCorp, Texas, USA).

RESULTS

Table 1 shows the results for roughness by evaluation with FVM, cyclic fatigue, length of fractured fragment and number of fractured cases per level (distance from tip). The Ready Steel K-Flexofile® files had the highest roughness (Sa) ($p=0.0001$), highest resistance to fracture due to cyclic fatigue ($p=0.0001$) and longest fractured fragments ($p=0.000$).

A 54% association was found between file roughness and fracture level according to Spearman's test, indicating moderate positive correlation ($\rho=0.5440$, $p=0.000$). This means that the fractured fragments of the least rough files were closer to the tip of the instrument, whereas the fractured fragments of the roughest files were farther from the tip of the instrument.

Figure 3 shows the surface roughness evaluated by FVM for the different groups of stainless steel files. After fractographic analysis of the surface, SEM can be used to observe the characteristics of ductile fractures with cracks, plastic deformation and fibrous areas with dimples (Fig. 4).

Table 1. Results for roughness (Sa), NCF, Length of fractured fragment and Number of fractured cases per level for the groups analyzed

| Groups | | A Sybro Endo Triple-Flex Files | B Ready Steel K-Flexo-file | C Mani Flexile | D FKG K-Files | E Zipperer Flexi-cut Files |
|---|----------------|---|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| Roughness (μm) | Mean \pm SD* | 0.383 \pm 0.01 | 0.709 \pm 0.120 | 0.441 \pm 0.030 | 0.289 \pm 0.010 | 0.456 \pm 0.030 |
| | <i>P</i> value | <0.001 | <0.001 | 0.003 | <0.001 | 0.004 |
| NCF** | Mean \pm SD* | 2,091 \pm 563 | 3,369 \pm 788 | 1,587 \pm 449 | 354 \pm 212 | 953 \pm 295 |
| | <i>P</i> value | <0.001 | <0.001 | <0.001 | <0.001 | <0.001 |
| Length of fracture from the tip (mm) | Mean \pm SD* | 3.14 \pm 0.92 | 4.97 \pm 0.77 | 4.89 \pm 1.00 | 3.2 \pm 0.33 | 4.57 \pm 0.66 |
| | <i>P</i> value | <0.001 | <0.001 | 1.000 | <0.001 | 1.000 |
| Number of cases fractured per level | a | 9 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 1 |
| | b | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| | c | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 7 |
| | d | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 |



Measurement level
(distance from tip)

a: 3.5 mm
b: 4.5 mm
c: 5.5 mm
d: 6.5 mm

* Arithmetic mean \pm Standard deviation; ** Number of cycles to fracture.
Significant association at 5% ($P<0.05$)

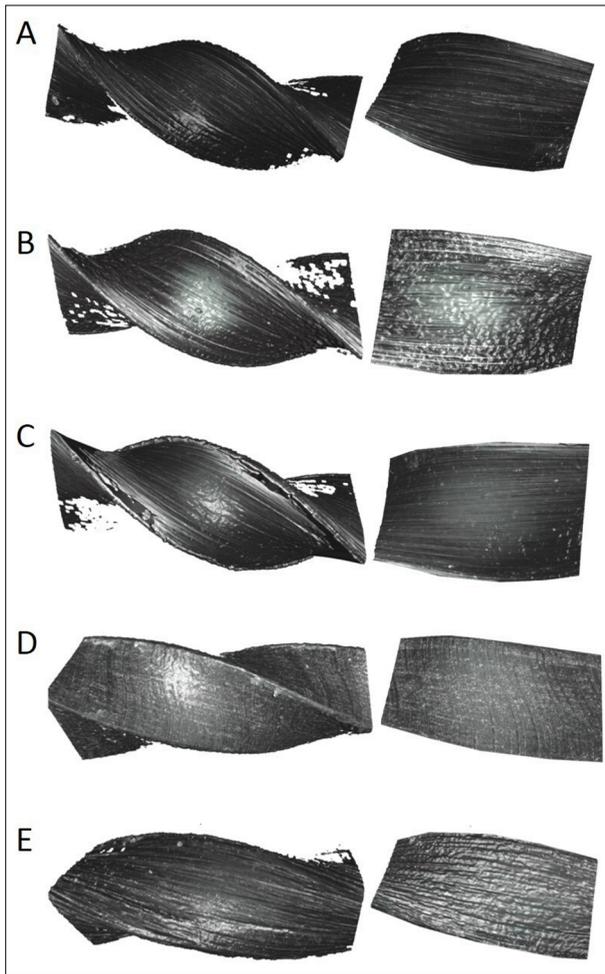


Fig. 3: Topographic images taken with FVM at 20x magnification (left) and their respective 160 x 160 μm fields of measurement (right) for the 5 groups evaluated. A. SybroEndo Triple-Flex Files®; B. Ready Steel K-Flexofile®, which had the greatest roughness; C. Mani Flexile Files®; D. FKG K-Files®, which had the lowest roughness; and E. Zipperer Flexicut Files®.

DISCUSSION

Stainless steel endodontic files are useful for endodontic treatment because they provide greater tactile sensitivity than nickel-titanium

files, which is helpful for determining the internal anatomy of the root canal¹². Moreover, the use of stainless steel is needed as a complement to the handling protocols of various nickel-titanium rotary systems¹³⁻¹⁵.

The concept of cyclic fatigue has been adopted in endodontics regarding the application of repeated alternate tension and compression forces¹⁶. Based on this idea, purely mechanical tests have been proposed to evaluate whether parameters such as heat treatments¹⁷, speed of rotation¹⁸ or roughness⁷ can affect file resistance to fracture due to cyclic fatigue in endodontics. Thus, even though the current study evaluated stainless steel files, tests like the ones used in the current study for evaluating cyclic fatigue in endodontic files are valid and have been widely reported in the literature on endodontics^{7,10,19}.

The fatigue model used in the current study at ambient temperature provides a valid, reproducible simulation of the clinical setting, since, according to recently reported information²⁰, body temperature does not interfere with the result of the cyclical fatigue test. Body temperature is counteracted by factors such as the low thermal conductivity of dentin²¹ and the cooling action of the irrigant within the root canal²², which allow the fatigue test to be performed at ambient temperature without altering its clinical relevance²⁰.

Haikel et al.²³ evaluated the resistance to cyclic fatigue of six types of stainless steel manual files in a simulated root canal at 60° in dynamic fatigue, finding that Flexofile® instruments had the greatest resistance to cyclic fatigue. This is

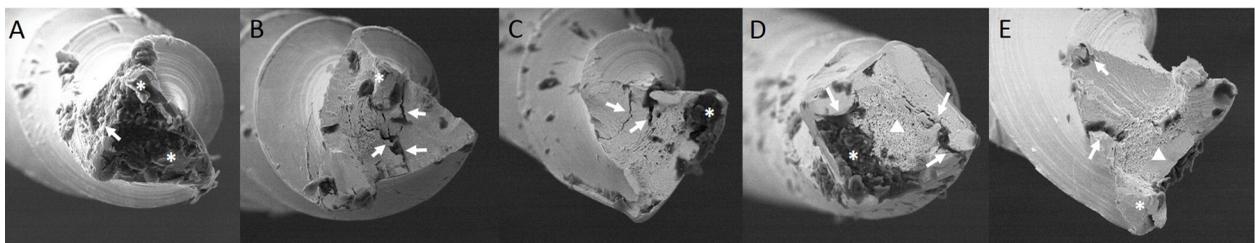


Fig. 4: Scanning electron microphotographs of the fractured surface of the 5 groups analyzed at 500x magnification. A. SybroEndo Triple-Flex Files®; B. Ready Steel K-Flexofile®; C. Mani Flexile®; D. FKG K-Files®; and E. Zipperer Flexicut Files®. The images show ductile fractures with cracks (white arrows), plastic deformation (asterisks) and fibrous areas with presence of dimples (arrowheads).

similar to our results, which also found that the group Ready Steel K-Flexofile® had the greatest resistance to fracture due to cyclic fatigue.

Gambarini et al.²⁴ compared the resistance to cyclic fatigue between nickel-titanium Pathfile® files and stainless steel k-type files for use with the reciprocating handpiece M4®, also in a simulated 60° stainless steel root canal. They found that M4 stainless steel files were more resistant to fracture due to cyclic fatigue. Although it is clear that their reciprocating motion had definitive impact on the results, they present stainless steel files as a possible alternative for rotatory mechanical instrumentation. These findings agree with our results, as we too found that stainless steel endodontic files had good resistance to fracture due to cyclic fatigue.

Piasecki et al.²⁵ reported an experiment with stainless steel and carbon steel Pathfinder® instruments in double curved root canals (middle third 60° and apical 70°), also using the M4® handpiece with reciprocating motion, finding no significant difference between the two groups evaluated. Our results showed a longer time to fracture due to cyclic fatigue, comparable to the time reported by Piasecki et al.²⁵ for the group of stainless steel files. However, it is important to consider that we performed the evaluation in a continuous rotary motion rather than the reciprocating motion used by Piasecki et al.²⁵.

Roughness has generally been evaluated in profile or area parameters. In the literature, the most frequently used profile parameter is *Ra*, and the most frequently used area parameter is *Sa*²⁶. The following advantages have been reported for the *Sa* parameter over the *Ra* parameter: better topographic evaluation of three-dimensional surface; *Ra* roughness parameter depends on the direction in which the profile is drawn, while *Sa* roughness parameter takes the average of the spikes in a given area, so its results have been considered more reliable^{26,27}.

In contrast to nickel-titanium files, which are manufactured by machining, stainless steel files

are manufactured by torsion. In nickel-titanium files, the electropolishing procedure is intended to smooth or eliminate cracks or defects that may remain as a result of machining⁷. The results of electropolishing of the nickel-titanium alloy has been evaluated by SEM and surface roughness analysis^{7,28}.

Although the Ready Steel K-Flexofile® manufacturers say they electropolish these stainless steel files (Bolle A, 2018, communication from the manufacturer, unpublished data), we found that these were the files with the greatest surface roughness. Nevertheless, the same group –Ready Steel K-Flexofile®– had the greatest resistance to fracture due to cyclic fatigue. One possible explanation is the shape and appearance of the roughness on these files, which was found by FVM to have no cracks, angles or edges that might concentrate tensions, thereby contributing to initiation of crack formation. On the contrary, this roughness presents regularly distributed, rounded plastic surface micro-deformations, probably as a result of some type of electropolishing, which may induce greater resistance to cyclic fatigue by introducing residual compression stress. It has been shown that the aforementioned procedures for stainless steel alloy, such as electropolishing, are not necessarily associated to less roughness⁸.

With regard to the presence of residual compression stress, Yibo et al.²⁹ reported the use of ultrasonic cavitation in stainless steel alloys, which increased surface roughness while at the same time generating residual compression stress that increases microhardness and resistance to cyclic fatigue. Moreover, Kadarno et al.³⁰ reported a mechanical micro-punching process on stainless steel sheets that resulted in a regular plastic deformation surface that increased resistance to cyclic fatigue. The same authors mentioned that residual compression forces are responsible for this greater resistance to cyclic fatigue.

Abbott et al.³¹ observed that stainless steel surfaces present regular undulations and variations

after manufacturing and electropolishing processes, which is consistent with our findings, in which FVM shows regularly distributed undulating surface deformations, which may be attributed to an electropolishing process in stainless steel files.

We suggest that, in contrast to residual tensile stresses, which are detrimental to material resistance and promote crack formation³², the presence of residual compressive stresses in the surface of a metal such as endodontic file stainless steel may prevent the propagation of cracks occurring as a result of repeated stress, thereby reducing the likelihood of fracture due to cyclic fatigue.

In contrast to our results, lower roughness has been reported to be associated to resistance to cyclic fatigue. Silva et al.³³ reported that heat treatments reduce roughness and increase resistance to cyclic fatigue of rotary nickel-titanium files. Likewise, Vaz-García et al.³⁴ reported that the smooth surface of nickel-titanium endodontic files is associated to a lower likelihood of cracks initiating due to fatigue and leading to instrument fracture³⁴. Lopes et al.⁷ found that instruments treated with surface polishing, which are therefore smoother, are more resistant to cyclic fatigue than instruments not subjected to polishing. The difference from our results may be explained by two factors: (1) the manufacturing process, since stainless steel files are manufactured by torsion, while nickel-titanium files are machined, and (2) the difference may lie in the material itself, i.e., the mechanical properties of stainless steel are different from those of nickel-titanium, which may affect behavior under cyclic fatigue.

One limitation of this study was not being able to determine the type of electropolishing procedure performed by the manufacturer for

the Ready Steel K-Flexofile® group, because it is industry confidential information and therefore unavailable to the public. Thus, all the findings described herein were deduced based on observations of the surface of the material and on the cyclic fatigue resistance assay.

The fracture surface characteristics observed were similar to those reported by Haikel et al.²³, who also observed stainless steel file fractures by SEM. Our study observed presence of ductile fracture and fibrous areas with presence of dimples characteristic of overload and plastic deformation.

Evaluation of resistance to fracture due to cyclic fatigue of different nickel-titanium rotary files has found that the instrument with the longest fractured fragment was the one with highest resistance to fracture due to cyclic fatigue^{35,36}. These results agree with ours, since we too found that the file with the longest fragment was the one with greatest resistance to fracture due to cyclic fatigue.

Based on our search in the literature, this is the first article to relate surface roughness to cyclic fatigue resistance in stainless steel files. It also uses focus variation microscopy to evaluate the topography of surface roughness of files, of which the main use is representing roughness by means of *Sa* area parameters.

Further studies are needed to evaluate resistance to dynamic and torsional cyclic fatigue in rotary and manual endodontic files in reciprocating motion or continuous rotation.

To conclude, files in the Ready Steel K-Flexofile® group have significantly higher resistance to fracture due to cyclic fatigue than the other instruments evaluated, as well as significantly higher roughness. As moderate positive correlation was found between length of the fractured fragment and roughness.

FUNDING

None.

DECLARATION OF CONFLICTING INTERESTS

The authors declared no potential conflicts of interest with respect to the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article.

CORRESPONDENCE

Dr. Javier Niño-Barrera
Calle 135 # 58B -21 Interior 2 Apartamento 302.
Bogotá, Colombia
jlninob@unal.edu.co

REFERENCES

- Boessler C, Paque F, Peters OA. The effect of electropolishing on torque and force during simulated root canal preparation with ProTaper shaping files. *J Endod* 2009;35:102-106.
- Ozyurek T, Yilmaz K, Uslu G, Plotino G. The effect of root canal preparation on the surface roughness of WaveOne and WaveOne Gold files: atomic force microscopy study. *Restor Dent Endod* 2018;43:e10.
- Arnold JW, Bailey GW. Surface finishes on stainless steel reduce bacterial attachment and early biofilm formation: scanning electron and atomic force microscopy study. *Poult Sci* 2000;79:1839-1845.
- Brzhozovskii B, Brovkova M, Gots I, Zinina H, Martynov V. Study of the low-temperature plasma treatment effect on the structure, physical and chemical surface characteristics of 40X13 steel. *Heliyon* 2019;5:e02388.
- An G, Liu RJ, Yin GQ. Fatigue Limit of Custom 465 with Surface Strengthening Treatment. *Materials (Basel)* 2020;13.
- McGuigan MB, Louca C, Duncan HF. Endodontic instrument fracture: causes and prevention. *Br Dent J* 2013;214:341-348.
- Lopes HP, Elias CN, Vieira MV, Vieira VT, de Souza LC, Dos Santos AL. Influence of Surface Roughness on the Fatigue Life of Nickel-Titanium Rotary Endodontic Instruments. *J Endod* 2016;42:965-968.
- Sutow EJ. The influence of electropolishing on the corrosion resistance of 316L stainless steel. *J Biomed Mater Res* 1980;14:587-595.
- Weldon LM, McHugh PE, Carroll W, Costello E, O'Bradaigh C. The influence of passivation and electropolishing on the performance of medical grade stainless steels in static and fatigue loading. *J Mater Sci Mater Med* 2005;16:107-117.
- Rodrigues RC, Lopes HP, Elias CN, Amaral G, Vieira VT, De Martin AS. Influence of different manufacturing methods on the cyclic fatigue of rotary nickel-titanium endodontic instruments. *J Endod* 2011;37:1553-1557.
- Gündoğar M, Uslu G, Özyürek T, Plotino G. Comparison of the cyclic fatigue resistance of VDW.ROTATE, TruNatomy, 2Shape, and HyFlex CM nickel-titanium rotary files at body temperature. *Restor Dent Endod* 2020;45.
- Darcey J, Taylor C, Roudsari RV, Jawad S, Hunter M. Modern Endodontic Principles Part 3: Preparation. *Dent Update* 2015;42:810-812, 815-818, 821-812.
- Jin SY, Lee W, Kang MK, Hur B, Kim HC. Single file reciprocating technique using conventional nickel-titanium rotary endodontic files. *Scanning* 2013;35:349-354.
- Fernandez-Pazos G, Martin-Biedma B, Varela-Patino P, Ruiz-Pinon M, Castelo-Baz P. Fracture and deformation of ProTaper Next instruments after clinical use. *J Clin Exp Dent* 2018;10:e1091-e1095.
- Ehrhardt IC, Zuolo ML, Cunha RS, De Martin AS, Kherlakian D, Carvalho MC, Bueno CE. Assessment of the separation incidence of mtwo files used with preflaring: prospective clinical study. *J Endod* 2012;38:1078-1081.
- Plotino G, Grande NM, Cordaro M, Testarelli L, Gambarini G. A review of cyclic fatigue testing of nickel-titanium rotary instruments. *J Endod* 2009;35:1469-1476.
- Tanomaru-Filho M, Galletti Espir C, Carolina Vencao A, Macedo-Serrano N, Camilo-Pinto J, Guerreiro-Tanomaru J. Cyclic Fatigue Resistance of Heat-Treated Nickel-Titanium Instruments. *Iran Endod J* 2018;13:312-317.
- Lopes HP, Ferreira AA, Elias CN, Moreira EJ, de Oliveira JC, Siqueira JF, Jr. Influence of rotational speed on the cyclic fatigue of rotary nickel-titanium endodontic instruments. *J Endod* 2009;35:1013-1016.
- Gambarini G, Galli M, Di Nardo D, Seracchiani M, Donfrancesco O, Testarelli L. Differences in cyclic fatigue lifespan between two different heat treated NiTi endodontic rotary instruments: WaveOne Gold vs EdgeOne Fire. *J Clin Exp Dent* 2019;11:e609-e613.
- Martins JNR, Nogueira Leal Silva EJ, Marques D, Ginjeira A, Braz Fernandes FM, De Deus G, Versiani MA. Influence of Kinematics on the Cyclic Fatigue Resistance of Replicallike and Original Brand Rotary Instruments. *J Endod* 2020;46:1136-1143.
- Al-Qudah AA, Mitchell CA, Biagioni PA, Hussey DL. Thermographic investigation of contemporary resin-containing dental materials. *J Dent* 2005;33:593-602.
- Kwon SJ, Park YJ, Jun SH, Ahn JS, et al. Thermal irritation of teeth during dental treatment procedures. *Restor Dent Endod* 2013;38:105-112.
- Haikel Y, Gasser P, Allemann C. Dynamic fracture of hybrid endodontic hand instruments compared with traditional files. *J Endod* 1991;17:217-220.
- Gambarini G, Plotino G, Sannino G, Grande NM, et al. Cyclic fatigue of instruments for endodontic glide path. *Odontology* 2015;103:56-60.
- Piasecki L, Al-Sudani D, Rubini AG, Sannino G, et al. Mechanical resistance of carbon and stainless steel hand instruments used in a reciprocating handpiece. *Ann Stomatol (Roma)* 2013;4:259-262.
- Townsend A, Senin N, Blunt L, Leach RK, Taylor JS. Surface texture metrology for metal additive manufacturing: a review. *Precis Eng* 2016;46:34-47.
- Kapłonek W, Nadolny K, Królczyk GM. The Use of Focus-Variation Microscopy for the Assessment of Active Surfaces of a New Generation of Coated Abrasive Tools. *Meas Sci Rev* 2016;16:42-53.
- Shen Y, Winestock E, Cheung GS, Haapasalo M. Defects in nickel-titanium instruments after clinical use. Part 4: an electropolished instrument. *J Endod* 2009;35:197-201.
- Yibo G, Benxin W, Ze L, Yun Zh, Ninggang Sh, Hongtao D. Ultrasonic Cavitation Peening of Stainless Steel and Nickel Alloy. *J Manuf Sci e-t ASME* 2014;136:014502-014501 - 014502-014506.
- Kadarno P, Mori K-I, Abe Y, Abe T. Punching process including thickening of hole edge for improvement of fatigue strength of ultra-high strength steel sheet. *Manuf Review* 2014;1:4.
- Abbott AP, Capper G, McKenzie KJ, Glidle A, Ryder KS. Electropolishing of stainless steels in a choline chloride based ionic liquid: an electrochemical study with surface characterisation using SEM and atomic force microscopy. *Phys Chem Chem Phys* 2006;8:4214-4221.
- Kim HC, Cheung GS, Lee CJ, Kim BM, Park JK, Kang SI. Comparison of forces generated during root canal shaping and residual stresses of three nickel-titanium rotary files by using a three-dimensional finite-element analysis. *J Endod* 2008;34:743-747.
- Silva EJNL, Giraldez JFN, de Lima CO, Vieira VTL, Elias CN, Antunes HS. Influence of heat treatment on torsional

- resistance and surface roughness of nickel-titanium instruments. *Int Endod J* 2019;52:1645-1651.
34. Vaz-Garcia ES, Vieira VTL, Petitet NPdSF, Moreira E JL, et al. Mechanical Properties of Anatomic Finishing Files: XP-Endo Finisher and XP-Clean. *Braz Dent J* 2018;29:208-213.
35. Serefoglu B, Kaval ME, Micoogullari Kurt S, Caliskan MK. Cyclic Fatigue Resistance of Novel Glide Path Instruments with Different Alloy Properties and Kinematics. *J Endod* 2018;44:1422-1424.
36. Kaval ME, Capar ID, Ertas H. Evaluation of the cyclic fatigue and torsional resistance of novel nickel-titanium rotary files with various alloy properties. *J Endod* 2016;42:1840-1843.

Structural resistance of orthodontic mini-screws inserted for extra-alveolar anchorage

Carlos A. M. Vieira¹, Francielle Pires¹, Wallisen. T. Hattori², Cleudmar A. de Araújo³, Marcelo A. Garcia-Junior¹, Darcey Zanetta-Barbosa¹

1. Universidade Federal de Uberlândia, Faculdade de Odontologia, Programa de Pós-Graduação em Odontologia, Uberlândia, Brasil.

2. Universidade Federal de Uberlândia, Faculdade de Medicina, Departamento de Saúde Coletiva, Uberlândia, Brasil.

3. Universidade Federal de Uberlândia, Faculdade de Engenharia Mecânica, Departamento de Biomecânica, Uberlândia, Brasil.

ABSTRACT

The risk of fracture or strain in mini-screws is higher if diameter, length, type of alloy or insertion angle is selected inappropriately. The aims of this study were to test the structural resistance of two types of orthodontic mini-screws –one made of stainless steel and another of titanium– from an international brand and to evaluate the efficacy of two other titanium mini-screws of Brazilian origin, during an extra-alveolar anchorage procedure. The mini-screws analyzed were: Bomei stainless steel and Bomei titanium / Taiwan, Morelli titanium and Neodent titanium/ Brazil. Experiments were conducted on pig mandibles to simulate the process of extra-alveolar anchorage. Two insertion processes were used: Direct at 30°, and Indirect, starting at 60° and ending at 30° with gradual continuous movement. Strain was evaluated using Optical and Scanning Electron Microscopy. Data were evaluated using Kruskal-Wallis non-parametric statistical analysis and post hoc Tamhane test.

Significant statistical differences in strain were observed among the mini-screws used in the extra-alveolar insertions, both for the direct and indirect procedures. In the indirect insertion tests, both stainless steel and titanium mini-screws suffered deformation, showing that angling can be an important factor in mini-screw failure rates. The change in angle during the insertion movement increased deformation rates independently of alloy type, increasing the risk of failure. These results could help orthodontists in choosing mini-screws for extra-alveolar anchorage, which can be performed with direct or indirect insertion. In vivo studies should be conducted to confirm the findings of this study.

Received: October 2020; Accepted: January 2021.

Keywords: orthodontics - orthodontic anchorage techniques - dentistry.

Resistência estrutural de mini-aparafusos ortodônticos inseridos para ancoragem extra-alveolar

RESUMO

O risco de fratura ou tensão nos mini-parafusos é maior se o diâmetro, comprimento, tipo de liga ou ângulo de inserção for selecionado de forma inadequada. Os objetivos deste estudo foram testar a resistência estrutural de dois tipos de mini-aparafusos ortodônticos –um feito de aço inoxidável e outro de titânio– de uma marca internacional e avaliar a eficácia de dois outros mini-parafusos de titânio de origem brasileira, durante um procedimento de ancoragem extra-alveolar. Os mini-aparafusos analisados foram: Bomei aço inoxidável e Bomei titânio / Taiwan, Morelli titânio e Neodent titânio / Brasil. Foram realizadas experiências em mandíbulas de porcos para simular o processo de ancoragem extra-alveolar. Foram utilizados dois processos de inserção (Direta a 30°, e Indireta, começando a 60° e terminando a 30° com movimento gradual contínuo). A deformação foi avaliada utilizando Microscopia Óptica e Microscopia Eletrônica de Varredura. Os dados foram avaliados utilizando análise estatística não paramétrica

Kruskal-Wallis e teste post-hoc Tamhane. Diferenças estatísticas significativas na deformação foram observadas entre os mini-parafusos utilizados nas inserções extra-alveolares, tanto para os procedimentos diretos como indiretos. Nos testes de inserção indireta, tanto os mini-parafusos de aço inoxidável como os de titânio sofreram deformação, mostrando que a angulação pode ser um fator importante nas taxas de falha dos mini-parafusos. A mudança no ângulo durante o movimento de inserção aumentou as taxas de deformação independentemente do tipo de liga, aumentando o risco de falha. Estes resultados podem ajudar os ortodontistas na escolha de mini-parafusos para ancoragem extra-alveolar, que pode ser realizada com inserção direta ou indireta. Estudos in vivo devem ser conduzidos para confirmar os resultados deste estudo.

Palavras-chave: ortodontia - técnicas de ancoragem ortodôntica - odontologia.

INTRODUCTION

Skeletal anchorage has been widely used in orthodontics because it does not allow movement of the reaction unit, providing satisfactory results for anchorage control with less discomfort to the patient¹. To be considered ideal, a skeletal anchorage system must have certain characteristics, such as easy installation, resistance to orthodontic forces, simple removal, small size, and being ready for early activation to minimize treatment time and maximize efficiency².

According to the literature, among the means for achieving skeletal anchorage, the orthodontic mini-screw technique has shown the most significant clinical applicability compared to other skeletal anchorage systems such as integrated bone implants or mini-plates³.

Orthodontic mini-screws have distinct shapes and sizes. Most of them are manufactured in titanium alloy grade V (Ti-6Al-4V) specified by the ASTM F136 standard⁴. Skeletal anchorage can also be achieved using AISI 316L Austenitic stainless steel⁵. Skeletal anchorage can be interradicular or extra-alveolar. In interradicular anchorage, mini-screw insertion requires positioning guides with local radiographs and correct root inclination. Direct insertion, on a site with low bone thickness, should be performed avoiding inclination movements⁶.

In extra-alveolar anchorage, mini-screws are inserted into a great bone thickness. Inclination and torsions movements are usually necessary to avoid contact with dental roots. Extra-alveolar anchorage has been widely used because it is efficient in the treatment of certain deformities, especially for retractions of the entire upper or lower dentoalveolar complex⁷. However, mini-screws must be used adequately, considering the loads involved and their mechanical properties and structural resistance⁸. It is therefore essential to know the magnitude of the torques involved, and local anatomical structures. Gingival tissue and bone density must be taken into account as factors that can influence the installation of anchorage⁹. Professional experience is important at the time of selecting and using mini-screws, to minimize mini-screw losses and iatrogenic injury. Dental surgeons still have doubts about which mini-screw system to use, due to the high use of titanium, mainly in extra-alveolar anchorage, which requires a significant level of torque and angulation to avoid root contact.

The aim of this study was to test the structural strength of mini-screws of different brands using an *in vitro* model. Pig mandibles were used to test the ability of mini-screws to withstand insertion/removal torques without suffering deformation or fracture during the extra-alveolar insertion procedure.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Fourty orthodontic mini-screws with the same diameters and lengths were used: 20 made of stainless steel (OBS Bomei/Taiwan, 2.0mm in length, 12 mm diameter (Gold standard) and 20 made of titanium OBS Bomei/Taiwan (2.0 x 12 mm). We also tested another 40 titanium mini-screws of two popular Brazilian brands: 20 Morelli/Brazil (1.5 x 10 mm) and 20 Neodent/Brazil (1.6 x 11 mm), in the largest diameters and lengths available, but with smaller diameter and lengths than gold standard. We evaluate their capabilities in extra-alveolar inserts, since they are designed and manufactured for interradicular insertion. Fig. 1 shows the geometry of the tested mini-screws, and Table 1 shows the main characteristics of the mini-screws used in the extra-alveolar insertion tests.

Experimental Setup for Extra-Alveolar Anchorage Tests

Extra-alveolar anchorage was simulated in the region of the buccal shelf with great bone thickness in pig mandibles. The density and bone metabolism of pig mandible are similar to those of human bones¹⁰, which makes them compatible for *in vitro* analysis. Eighty fresh mandible semi-arches of adult pigs with approximate weight and size were obtained from a slaughterhouse (Frigorífico São Pedro-Uberlândia/MG-Brasil). During the procedures the mandibles were stored in a refrigerator at 6°C to 10°C.

A reference system (positioners made of 0.17" x 0.25" stainless steel wires) was used for positioning the angles (30° and 60°) during the insertion



Fig. 1: Geometric configuration of the mini-screws used in the tests. 1: MPO Bomei Titanium; 2: MPO Bomei Stainless Steel; 3: MPO Morelli Titanium; 4: MPO Neodent Titanium.

Table 1. Characteristics of the mini-screws used in the experimental tests.

| Manufacturer | External Diameter (mm) | Length (mm) | Alloy | System | Pitch (mm) |
|--------------|------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|---------------|------------|
| Morelli | 1.5 | 10.0 | Ti 6Al-4V | Self-Drilling | 0.65 |
| Neodent | 1.6 | 11.0 | Ti 6Al-4V | Self-Drilling | 0.73 |
| Bomei | 2.0 | 12.0 | Ti 6Al-4V | Self-Drilling | 0.75 |
| Bomei | 2.0 | 12.0 | Stainless Steel SS - 316L | Self-Drilling | 0.75 |

procedure (Figure 2a, 2b, 2c). Positioners were fixed between the selected molars to guide the initiation of the process with the appropriate inclination.

The pig mandibles were fixed in a vice supported on a bench. A single experienced surgeon inserted the mini-screws at the mucogingival junction in the posterior region between the 1st and 2nd molars, into the external oblique line (buccal shelf), using the insertion tools provided by each manufacturer. Two insertion procedures were carried out:

- **Direct insertion at 30°:** The mini-screws were positioned at 30° relative to the long tooth axis and inserted in this position up to the end of the thread or beginning of the transmucosal profile (Fig. 3a). Ten direct insertion procedures were performed at 30° for each type of screw tested.
- **Indirect insertion at 60° positioning, ending at 30°:** This procedure begins by positioning the mini-screws initially at 60° in relation to the long tooth axis (Fig. 3b). After inserting approximately 2 mm, the mini-screws are gradually inclined to the 30° position, while inserting up to the end of thread or beginning of the transmucosal profile, according to the extra-alveolar technique recommended by Chang⁷. Thereby, there is a

gradual bending effect on the mini-screw during the insertion process. Ten indirect insertion procedures were performed at 60° for each type of screw tested.

The mini-screws were then removed from the mandibles by the same surgeon using the same tool as for the insertions.

Optical Microscopy and Scanning Electronic Microscopy (SEM)

Mini-screw strain was analyzed using a CLS 100 Leica optical microscope at magnifications of 1.0, 1.6, 2.5 and 4.0 X, considering head, transmucosal profile, thread and tip.

Strain was then accurately analyzed using scanning electron microscopy of the samples which were mounted on aluminum bases with double-sided carbon tape, in an EVO model MA 10 (Zeiss, Germany) in the high vacuum range. Photomicrographs at 28x magnification of the head, transmucosal portion and thread portion of the mini-screws were used

Statistical analysis

Strain was evaluated only as present or absent, since any level of strain that occurred could compromise

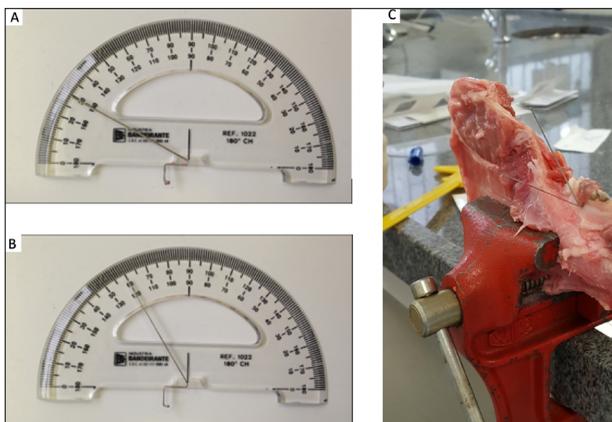


Fig. 2: Positioners made of 0.17" x 0.25" stainless steel wires a) 30°, b) 60°, c) in position between molars.

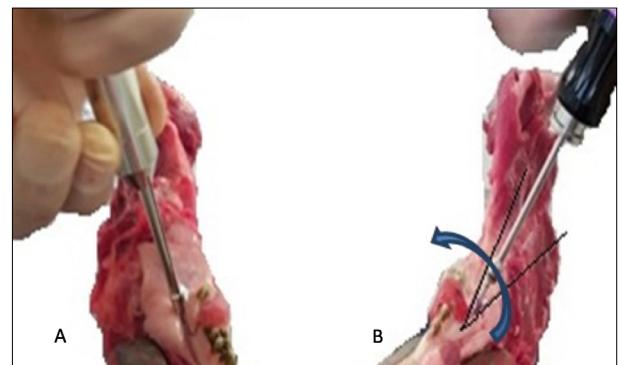


Fig. 3: Insertion of the mini-screws using a directly process (A) and an indirectly process (B).

the quality of extra-alveolar anchorage. Each type of mini-screw was compared to controls without strain considering the regions analyzed. Deformed and undeformed mini-screws were counted to evaluate the level of structural resistance.

Score 0 (zero) was assigned to mini-screws which remained intact and score 1 (one) for mini-screws which suffered any strain or fracture. This procedure was used because from a structural standpoint, any level of strain could lead to early failure of the mini-screw or change the stabilization conditions expected in an extra-alveolar anchorage process. Gold standard 2.0 x 12 mm stainless steel mini-screws recommended in the Chang technique⁷ were compared to titanium alloy mini-screws of the same diameter and length, both made by the same manufacturer (Bomei-Taiwan). Two other titanium mini-screws manufactured by Morelli-Brazil (1.5 x 10mm) and Neodent-Brazil (1.6 x 11mm), which were smaller in diameter and length, were also evaluated.

The Kruskal-Wallis non-parametric test was applied. After confirming statistical differences, the Tamhane post hoc test was used to reduce statistical errors and to determine which pairs presented significant statistical differences ($p < 0.05$).

RESULTS

Figs. 4 and 5 show the strain and fractures in the mini-screws evaluated by SEM microscopy. The steel mini-screws did not suffer deformations during the direct insertion process at 30°, showing the greater resistance in this type of fixation.

Taken as a whole, the number of strained titanium mini-screws was high among those subjected to direct insertion, and even higher in those subjected to indirect insertion. Statistically significant difference was found between percentages of strained and non-strained groups. (Fig 6 and Table 2).

Evaluation of strain generated by direct insertion showed that the structural condition was better in stainless steel mini-screws than in titanium mini-screws (Table 3).

With Indirect insertion no statistically significant difference was found between the stainless steel and titanium mini-screws (2.0 x 12 mm), which both showed some deformations.

Contrary to expectations, the longer and larger diameter mini-screws (2.0 x 12 mm) suffered fewer alterations than those of shorter and larger diameters

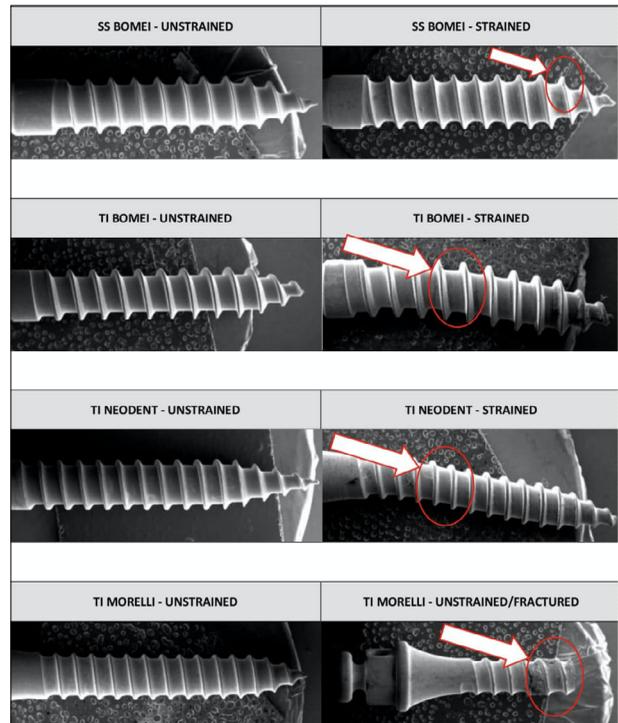


Fig. 4: Mini-screws strained and unstrained under SEM analysis.

(1.5 x 10 mm and 1.6 x 11 mm), with both insertion procedures.

DISCUSSION

The aim of this study was to evaluate the performance of Morelli/Brazil mini-screws (Ti 1.5 x10mm) and Neodent/Brazil mini-screws (Ti 1.6 x11mm) in extra-alveolar insertion and to test and compare the

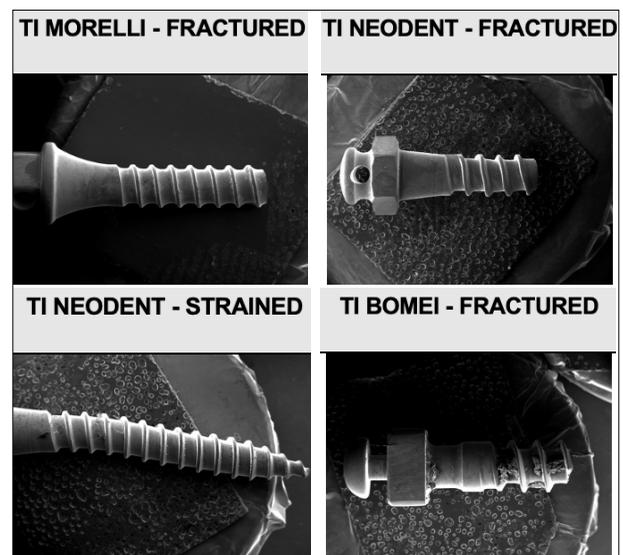


Fig. 5: SEM microscopy of mini-screws inserted by direct technique.

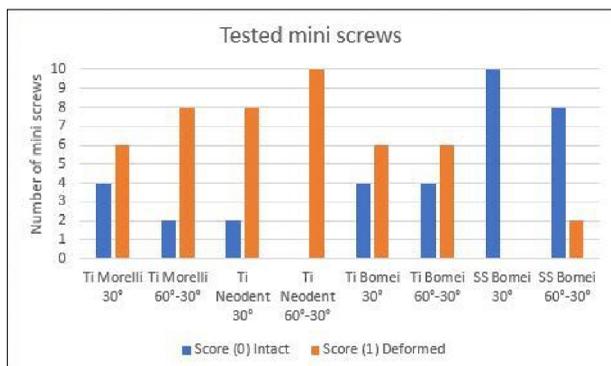


Fig. 6: a) Amounts of strained and strained mini-screw after direct and indirect insertion.

structural resistance of two selected OBS Bomei/Taiwan mini-screws, Ti 2.0 x12mm and SS 2.0 x12mm, the latter recommended by Chris Chang⁷, who was a precursor of the extra-alveolar insertion technique.

Pig mandibles used as a model for extra-alveolar skeletal anchorage were chosen because their bone density and metabolism are similar to those of human bone¹⁰.

We propose to evaluate the outcome of direct and indirect insertion with different mini-screws, to determine how suitable they are for this procedure and to reduce the risks of early failure. When extra-alveolar anchorage is used in orthodontic treatment, several factors should be considered for the choice of the mini-screws, such as the bone thickness of the insertion site, the alloy, the diameter and length and the angle of insertion, and whether to use a direct or indirect process¹¹⁻¹⁴.

The insertion sites in thick cortical bone, requires high torques for insertion and removal¹⁵. Appropriate bone density and thickness are critical for the success of the mini-screws¹⁶⁻¹⁸ to ensure the greater stability¹⁹⁻²¹ and higher torques²².

Since torque magnitude, for insertion and removal of orthodontic mini-screws, depends on cortical bone thickness^{23,24}, areas with greater bone thickness should be selected in order to achieve better stability²⁵. However, torque should not be excessive, since higher levels may cause bone tissue damage and necrosis, as well as fractures or strains in the mini-screws, thus compromising stability.

Among the longest and largest diameter mini-screws, only 35% suffered alterations, while 80% of the shorter and smaller diameter screws showed deformation or fracture. Awareness of the insertion site is therefore important, since bone density and

Table 2. Statistics for direct and indirect insertion using Kruskal-Wallis Test.

| Statistical parameter | Deformed condition | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | Direct Insertion | Indirect Insertion |
| Chi-square | 14.04 | 15.00 |
| Degrees of Freedom | 3 | 3 |
| Significance Level (p<0.05) | 0.003 | 0.002 |

Table 3. Comparative analysis of direct and indirect insertion using the post hoc Tamhane test.

| Direct Insertion | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Mini Screws Compared | Significance (p<0.05) |
| Bomei Steel - Morelli Ti | 0.030 |
| Bomei Steel - Neodent Ti | 0.001 |
| Bomei Steel - Bomei Ti | 0.030 |
| Indirect Insertion | |
| Mini Screws Compared | Significance (p<0.05) |
| Bomei Steel - Morelli Ti | 0.031 |
| Bomei Steel - Neodent Ti | 0.001 |
| Bomei Steel - Bomei Ti | 0.372 |

thickness are essential factors for instability and increase of torques.

The mechanical properties of materials are also essential for greater safety against failure of mini-screws^{26,27}. The chosen material must have sufficient mechanical strength to withstand stresses due to the effect of torsion and bending on the threads during placement and clinical removal, without permanent strain^{28,5}. Most orthodontic mini-screws for anchorage are manufactured from titanium alloys or stainless steel. They both meet the biomechanical requirements for anchorage²⁹. However, stainless steel mini-screws have proven to be more resistant to failure than titanium^{30,31}.

In thicker corticals, it was observed that insertion and removal torque are greater for titanium mini-screws than for stainless steel mini-screws. Fracture resistance, measured by maximum fracture torque, was higher in stainless steel mini-screws than in titanium mini-screws, showing that the insertion process is safer with the use of stainless steel mini-screws⁴. Stainless steel has better mechanical properties considering the effects of bending, because of its greater ductility. The torsional resistance of stainless steel provides greater

sensitivity to the professional during insertion, thereby minimizing the risk of fracture. Titanium mini-screws do not provide tactile response during insertion, so it is difficult for professionals to notice when the rupture is about to occur²⁹. Thus, ductility is a very important property because in extra-alveolar anchorage, the mini-screws will almost always require tilt adjustments, even when the insertions are made directly at 30°, as shown in this study.

The comparison of mini-screws of the same diameter and length showed that the mini-screws made of stainless steel alloy performed better than the mini-screws made of titanium alloy for the direct insertions at 30°. For indirect insertion, from 60° to 30°, deformations were observed in both alloys, demonstrating that the angular changes interfere in the structure of both titanium and stainless steel mini-screws. In the evaluation of the performance of mini-screws with smaller diameters and lengths, in both insertions procedures the deformations were large, being greater in the 60° to 30° insertions, also demonstrating that changes of angulation should be avoided if possible, thereby improving performance and decreasing failure rates.

Regarding the diameter and length of the mini-screws, they are factors that also affect the stability. The larger the mini-screws, the greater the insertion

and pulling forces^{32,33}. Greater lengths offer greater resistance to the pullout test, which presupposes greater primary stability³⁴. Greater diameters influence the insertion torque³⁵. The mini-screws with the largest diameter show greater strength³⁶⁻³⁸. Therefore, an increase in mini-screw diameter can efficiently reinforce the initial stability, and the insertion torque increases with the increasing diameter and length^{39,40}.

The results of our study are in accordance with the literature, because it was observed that the different diameters (1.5; 1.6; 2.0 mm) and lengths (10; 11; 12 mm) correlate with performance, evaluated in terms of number of strained mini-screws.

The results of this study could help orthodontists in choosing mini-screws for extra-alveolar anchoring, which can be performed using direct (30°) or indirect insertion (starting at 60° and ending gradually at 30°, with continuous tightening and inclination of the mini-screws).

It is advisable to use mini-screws for extra-alveolar anchorage, but attention should be given to bone thickness, the diameter and length of the mini-screws, the type of alloy and its ability to flex, and especially to changes in the angle during insertions, in order to reduce failure rates and ensure that the best choice is made.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The authors thank the Taiwanese manufacturer BOMEI Co. Ltd, in particular Steven Pan, who kindly provided the mini-screws and CPBIO Laboratory of the School of Dentistry of the Federal University of Uberlândia and the Multiuser Laboratory of Scanning Electronic Microscopy of the School of Chemical Engineering of the Federal University of Uberlândia for SEM analyses. We also thank the Mechanical Projects Lab and CINTESP.Br.

DECLARATION OF CONFLICTING INTERESTS

The authors declared no potential conflicts of interest with respect to the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article.

REFERENCES

1. Nascimento MHA, Araújo TM, Bezerra F. Microparafuso ortodôntico: instalação e protocolo de higieneSi-implantar. *Ver Clin Orto Dental Press* 2006;5:24-43.
2. Chung K, Kim SH, Kook Y. C-orthodontic microimplant for distalization of mandibular dentition in Class III correction. *Angle Orthod* 2005;75:119-128.
3. Yamaguchi M, Inami T, Ito K, Kasai K, Tanimoto Y. Mini-implants in the anchorage armamentarium: new paradigms in the orthodontics. *Int J Biomater* 2012;2012:394121.
4. Dalvi, ÂC. Implantes Ortodônticos de aço inoxidável. PhD (thesis). Rio de Janeiro, Instituto Militar de Engenharia, 2014. URL: http://www.ime.eb.mil.br/arquivos/teses/se4/cm/Tese_Angela_Cardoso_Dalvi.pdf
5. Sana S, Manjunath G. Mini-Implant Materials: An

FUNDING

None

CORRESPONDENCE

Dr. Carlos Alberto de Moraes Vieira
Federal University of Uberlândia - Umuarama Campus,
Dentistry School
Rua Republica do Piratini, 1230
Uberlândia, Minas Gerais, Brasil, 38405-266
carlosamvieira@hotmail.com

- Overview. *IOSR J Dental Science and Medical Science* 2013;7:15-20. DOI:10.9790/0853-0721520
6. Park, HS: O Uso de Microimplantes na Ortodontia. In: Nanda R, Kapila S: *Terapias Atuais em Ortodontia*. Rio de Janeiro, Brazil: Elsevier, 2011:291-300.
 7. Chang CW, Eugene R. Stability of mini-screws on buccal shelves: a retrospective study of 1680 mini-screw insertions by the same orthodontist. *Int J Orthod Implant* 2013;30:76-78. URL: http://iaoi.pro/asset/files/ijoi_30_pdf_article/076_078_new.pdf
 8. Liou EJ, Pai BC, Lin JC. Do miniscrews remain stationary under orthodontic forces? *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop* 2004;126:42-47.
 9. Kravitz ND, Kusnoto B. Risks and complications of orthodontic miniscrews. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop* 2007;131:43-51.
 10. Trento, CL. Densitometria óssea em mandíbula de suínos submetidos a enxerto ósseo autógeno, homogêneo e heterógeno. PhD (thesis). Araçatuba, Faculdade de Odontologia, Universidade Estadual Paulista Júlio de Mesquita Filho, 2006. URL: https://repositorio.unesp.br/bitstream/handle/11449/102344/trento_cl_dr_araca.pdf;jsessionid=A3D6BC090D5FE6B1D2F2C02748532A87?sequence=1
 11. Consolaro A, Sant'ana E, Francischone-Jr CE, Consolaro MFM; Barbosa BA. Mini-implantes: pontos consensuais e questionamentos sobre o seu uso clinic. *Dental Press Ortodon Ortop Facial* 2008;13:20-27.
 12. Fabre AF. *Compêndio de Mini-Implantes Ortodônticos - Parte I*. Arch Health Invest 2014;3:46-56.
 13. Janson M, Sant'Ana E, Vasconcelos W. Ancoragem esquelética com miniimplantes: incorporação rotineira da técnica na prática ortodôntica. *Rev Clín Ortodon Dental Press* 2006;5:85-100
 14. Park HS, Jeong SH, Kwon OW. Factors affecting the clinical success of screw implants used as orthodontic anchorage. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop* 2006;130:18-25.
 15. Fernandes DJ, Elias CN, Ruellas ACO. Influence of screw length and bone thickness on the stability of temporary implants. *Materials (Basel)* 2015;8:6558-6569.
 16. Manni A, Cozzani M, Tamborrino F, De Rinaldis S, Menini A. Factors influencing the stability of miniscrews. A retrospective study on 300 miniscrews. *Eur J Orthod* 2011;33:388-395.
 17. Moon CH, Lee DG, Lee HS, Im JS, Baek SH. Factors associated with the success rate of orthodontic miniscrews placed in the upper and lower posterior buccal region. *Angle Orthod* 2008;78:101-106.
 18. Woods PW, Buschang PH, Owens SE, Rossouw PE, Opperman LA. The effect of force, timing, and location on bone-to-implant contact of miniscrew implants. *Eur J Orthod* 2009;31:232-240.
 19. Brettin BT, Grosland NM, Qian F, Southard KA, Stuntz TD, Morgan TA, Marshall SD, Southard TE. Bicortical vs monocortical orthodontic skeletal anchorage. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop* 2008;134:625-635.
 20. Cho YM, Cha JY, Hwang CJ. The effect of rotation moment on the stability of immediately loaded orthodontic miniscrews: a pilot study. *Eur J Orthod* 2010;32:614-619.
 21. Yano S, Motoyoshi M, Uemura M, Ono A, Shimizu N. Tapered orthodontic miniscrews induce bone-screw cohesion following immediate loading. *Eur J Orthod* 2006;28:541-546.
 22. Ballard D, Darendeliler A, Vickers D (2011). Orthodontics & Mini screws. Australian Society of Orthodontists and University of Sydney. URL: https://www.aso.org.au/sites/default/files/uploaded-content/field_f_content_file/orthodontics_and_mini-screws.pdf
 23. Pithon MM, Nojima LI. Avaliação da estabilidade primária de mini-implantes ortodônticos em diferentes regiões da maxila e mandíbula de porcos. *Innov Implant J* 2007;2:58-63.
 24. Pithon MM, Nojima LI. Torque de inserção e remoção de mini-implantes ortodônticos em diferentes espessuras de cortical. *Innov Implant J* 2009:37-41.
 25. Davi LR, Golin AL, Bernardes SR, Araújo CA, Neves FD. In vitro integrity of implant external hexagon after application of surgical placement torque simulating implant locking. *Brazilian Oral Research* 2008;22:125-131.
 26. Galeotti A, Uomo R, Spagnuolo G, Paduano S, Cimino R, Valletta R, D'Antò V. Effect of pH on in vitro biocompatibility of orthodontic miniscrew implants. *Prog Orthod* 2013;14:15.
 27. Knutson KJ, Berzins DW. Corrosion of orthodontic temporary anchorage devices. *Eur J Orthod* 2013;35:500-506.
 28. Motoyoshi M, Hirabayashi M, Uemura M, Shimizu N. Recommended placement torque when tightening an orthodontic mini-implant. *Clin Oral Implants Res* 2006;17:109-114.
 29. Yao CC, Chang HH, Chang JZ, Lai HH, Lu SC, Chen YJ. Revisiting the stability of mini-implants used for orthodontic anchorage. *J Formos Med Assoc* 2015;114:1122-1128.
 30. Brown RN, Sexton BE, Gabriel Chu TM, Katona TR, Stewart KT, Kyung HM, Liu SS. Comparison of stainless steel and titanium alloy orthodontic miniscrew implants: a mechanical and histologic analysis. *Am J Orthod Dentofacial Orthop* 2014;145:496-504.
 31. Carano A, Lonardo P, Velo S, Incurvati C. Mechanical properties of three different commercially available miniscrews for skeletal anchorage. *Prog Orthod* 2005;6:82-97.
 32. Migliorati M, Signori A, Silvestrini-Biavati A. Temporary anchorage device stability: an evaluation of thread shape factor. *Eur J Orthod* 2012;34:582-586.
 33. Shah AH, Behrents RG, Kim KB, Kyung HM, Buschang PH. Effects of screw and host factors on insertion torque and pullout strength. *Angle Orthod* 2012;82:603-610.
 34. Gouvêa CCM. Avaliação da resistência ao arrancamento de mini-implantes ortodônticos: estudo laboratorial. MSc (dissertation). Araçatuba, Faculdade de Odontologia, Universidade Estadual Paulista Júlio de Mesquita Filho, 2011. URL: <https://repositorio.unesp.br/handle/11449/95786>
 35. Holm L, Cunningham SJ, Petrie A, Cousley RR. An in vitro study of factors affecting the primary stability of orthodontic mini-implants. *Angle Orthod* 2012 Nov;82:1022-1028.
 36. Casaglia A, Dominici F, Pachi F, Turlà R, Cerroni L. Morphological observations and fractological considerations on orthodontics miniscrews. *Minerva Stomatol* 2010;59:465-476.
 37. Jolley TH, Chung CH. Peak torque values at fracture of orthodontic miniscrews. *J Clin Orthod* 2007;41:326-328.

38. Squeff LR, Simonson MBD, Elias CN, Nojima LI. Caracterização de mini-implantes utilizados na ancoragem ortodôntica. *Rev Dent Press Ortodon Ortop Facial* 2008;13:49-56.
39. Gracco A, Cirignaco A, Cozzani M, Boccaccio A, Pappalettere C, Vitale G. Numerical/experimental analysis of the stress field around miniscrews for orthodontic anchorage. *Eur J Orthod* 2009;31:12-20.
40. Lim SA, Cha JY, Hwang CJ. Insertion torque of orthodontic miniscrews according to changes in shape, diameter and length. *Angle Orthod* 2008;78:234-240.

Centric relation registration with intraoral central bearing on curved vs. flat plates with rim trays in edentulous patients

Jorge E Aredes¹, Norberto A Fassina†^{1*}, Ricardo L Macchi²

1. Universidad de Buenos Aires, Facultad de Odontología, Cátedra Clínica I de Prótesis. Buenos Aires, Argentina.

2. Universidad de Buenos Aires, Facultad de Odontología, Cátedra de Materiales Dentales. Buenos Aires, Argentina.

* He passed away on July 14, 2019

ABSTRACT

The aim of this study was to compare jaw relation record in the completely edentulous patient using acrylic rim trays with curved or flat registration plates or using the manual guidance technique. The study included 17 patients – 11 female and 6 male, average age 70 years. Three jaw relation records were taken during one session, in the same vertical dimension, using acrylic rim trays: (1) with manual guidance (IM), (2) with self-guided recording system with acrylic rim tray and central support using a curved plate (BYC) and (3) with self-guided recording system with acrylic rim tray and central support using a flat plate (BYR). The models were mounted on a Whip Mix 2240 articulator to which a condyle position device (Orthodont) was added to register, at the level of the condyle box and incisal table, the differences among the positions recorded with the different setups (IM, BYC and BYR). The distances were measured on millimeter paper provided by the recording system manufacturer. For statistical analysis, confidence intervals

(95%) were calculated for the mean differences and Student's *t*-test for paired data (significance level: $\alpha < 0.05$). On both the mesiodistal plane and the vertical plane at the level of each condyle box and the incisal table, there were statistically significant differences among the three systems ($p < 0.001$). At the level of incisal table, BYC and BYR provided more retrusive records than IM [arithmetic means (standard deviations) in millimeters: 3.82 (2.10) and 4.53 (2.18), respectively]. The records obtained with BYR were significantly more retrusive with BYC [arithmetic mean (standard deviation) in millimeters: 1.41 (1.00)]. We reject the null hypothesis that proposes that all three registration systems described are clinically equivalent for establishing a jaw relation record in completely edentulous patients.

Received: October 2020; Accepted: February 2021.

Keywords: centric relation - complete denture - jaw relation record - edentulous mouth.

Registro de relación céntrica con apoyo central intraoral en platinas curvas vs. rectas con cubetas rodete en edéntulos

RESUMEN

El objetivo de este estudio fue comparar el registro de la posición intermaxilar en el paciente desdentado total obtenido con el uso de cubetas rodete de acrílico y platinas de registro curva o recta y con la técnica de inducción manual. Se incluyeron en el estudio 17 pacientes, 11 mujeres y 6 varones con edad promedio de 70 años. En cada uno de ellos se obtuvieron en la misma sesión y en la misma dimensión vertical tres registros intermaxilares con cubetas rodete de acrílico: uno con inducción manual (IM), otro autoinducido con el sistema de cubeta rodete de acrílico y apoyo central único utilizando una superficie palatina de registro curva (BYC) y un tercero con este mismo sistema pero con la superficie palatina recta (BYR). Los modelos correspondientes fueron montados en un articulador Whip Mix modelo 2240 al que se le adicionó un dispositivo de posición condilar (Orthodont) para registrar, a nivel de la caja condílea y la platina incisiva, las diferencias existentes entre las posiciones obtenidas con cada una de las variantes de las platinas en las cubetas rodete acrílicas y la posición registrada con inducción manual. Las distancias fueron medidas sobre papel milimetrado provisto por el fabricante del sistema

de registro. El análisis estadístico se llevó a cabo mediante el cálculo de intervalos de confianza (95%) para las diferencias medias y prueba de *t* de student para datos apareados (nivel de significancia: $\alpha < 0,05$). Tanto en el plano mesiodistal como en el vertical a nivel de cada caja condílea como en la platina incisiva, se encontró diferencia estadísticamente significativa entre las tres variables de registro ($p < 0,001$). A nivel de las platinas incisivas tanto BYC como BYR proporcionaron registros más retrusivos que IM [medias aritméticas (desviaciones estándar) en milímetros: 3,82 (2,1^o) y 4,53 (2,18), respectivamente). Los obtenidos con BYR fueron significativamente más retrusivos que en el grupo BYC [media aritmética (desviación estándar) en milímetros: 1,41 (1,00)]. Rechazamos la hipótesis nula que propone que los tres sistemas de registro expuestos son clínicamente equivalentes para establecer una posición de registro intermaxilar en desdentados totales.

Palabras clave: relación céntrica - dentadura completa - registro de la relación maxilomandibular - boca edéntula.

INTRODUCTION

Rehabilitation of completely edentulous patients involves techniques and skills requiring a combination of theoretical and practical knowledge to provide the best possible treatment.

For various reasons, which go beyond specific knowledge of dentistry, edentulism and the need for complete removable dentures are in constant demand for dental care. Demand for this type of treatment is expected to increase due to socioeconomic and demographic circumstances¹, and there is currently a need to provide this kind of treatment to a growing universe of people.

Occlusion has always been one of the key aspects in these treatments²⁻⁷. In the 21st century, the International Academy of Prosthodontics⁸ glossary of prosthodontic terms (GPT-8) recognizes seven meanings for the term Centric Relation, thereby indicating the range of concepts applied to occlusion, jaw relations and their records.

However, beyond the conceptual field, centric relation is used with the ultimate purpose providing treatment that will endow patients with the occlusal ability to perform all functions while maintaining the health of all components⁹.

In the clinical/practical field of centric relation, the search for simple, accurate, evidence-based techniques is challenging^{10,11}. There is a need for studies on patients to provide clarity on the clinical efficacy of the many proposed variants, to support decision-making during prosthodontic treatments or when teaching prosthodontics¹²⁻¹⁸.

Within such a broad topic, the subject of jaw records is central¹⁹⁻²¹. In the search for more precise work protocols, since 2003, the Department of Prosthesis Clinic I at the Buenos Aires University School of Dentistry has proposed and begun to execute a work protocol which includes the use of acrylic rim trays for making definitive impressions and registrations in completely edentulous patients. This technique has been called BOPAYACU, for its initials in Spanish for Palatal Vault and Single Central Bearing Point.

BOPAYACU uses a standardized upper curved plane, onto which the patient performs anteroposterior and lateral mandibular movements as instructed by the clinician, while pressing against it the tracing screw attached to the lower rim tray. This upper curve prevents the mandibular propulsion typical of the fully edentulous patient, and this intraoral

upper vault acts as an anterior inclined plane or deprogrammer, enabling the condyles to center and return to their place⁹.

In contrast, the method which is most widely known and was formerly used by our department for teaching and for the treatment of completely edentulous patients, was the one proposed by G. Phillips^{9,19,21,22}. It involves use of a flat plate connected to one jaw and a central screw attached to the opposite jaw, placed at the height of premolars on the registration rims prepared for such purpose.

Both these techniques are self-guided, without direct operator intervention in the movements, and both use a central bearing which, by directing the interocclusal contact force in the center of both rims, press them against the supporting tissues, thereby contributing to stability.

They differ substantially in the curvature of the surface against which tracing is performed, which also gives direction to the anteroposterior movement performed by the patient while maintaining contact between the two devices.

This difference may or may not have implications in the final position of the intermaxillary record or in the position of the condyles when said registrations have been completed.

The aim of this study was to compare jaw relation records in the completely edentulous patient obtained: 1. with manual guidance technique, 2. with self-guided recording with acrylic rim tray and central support using a curved plate, and 3. the same, using a flat plate (BYR).

MATERIALS AND METHODS

This study was conducted at the Department of Prosthesis Clinic I at the Buenos Aires University School of Dentistry. A detailed work protocol and checklists were prepared to ensure consistency in the clinical steps of the care provided to each patient included in the study. A dental laboratory was trained in the performance of the relevant laboratory steps: making the rim trays, making the plaster casts and trimming for mounting. An informed consent form was submitted to and approved by the Ethics Committee of Buenos Aires University School of Dentistry (# 0037828/2010).

The study included a group of completely edentulous patients who had undergone all the relevant steps up to the clinical instance of taking jaw relation records using acrylic rim trays. Patient inclusion criteria were:

- Having been completely edentulous for at least five years
- Wearing complete dentures installed in the past
- No motor or sensory disability which would prevent them from performing the mandibular movements required for intermaxillary record
- No lesions of the intraoral mucosa at the time the records were taken
- No joint pains or limitation in mouth opening
- Ability to accept and sign the informed consent.

Patient exclusion criteria were:

- Unclear or discordant tracing patterns at the time of registration,
- Not signing consent.

The study included 17 patients: 11 female and 6 male, aged 56 to 78 years, all completely edentulous, who met the inclusion criteria.

For each patient, during one session, in the same position and same vertical dimension, three jaw relation records were obtained with acrylic rim trays: one with manual guidance (MI), one self-guided with the BOPAYACU system using a curved plate (BYC), and one self-guided with the BOPAYACU system using a flat plate (BYR). Then the casts were mounted on an articulator (Whip Mix model 2240).

Impressions and records with rim trays

After the clinical examination, primary impressions were made with rigid Schreinemaker trays for completely edentulous subjects, following the technique used regularly at the service.

Rim trays were designed following the guidelines by Alvarez Cantoni-Fassina⁹ and made at a dental laboratory (Figs. 1,2). After clinically verifying the support and the size of bases and flanks, definitive impressions were taken, ensuring proper functional final size, seal and retention.

Rim trays made in this manner provide a unit for impressions and registrations: a rim tray is a single instrument made of a single material, which includes the distinctive parts of custom tray, shaped occlusal rims and both parts of the registration system by single central bearing. In this study, a modification was applied by changing the curved acrylic vault of the upper rim tray for a flat one, with the same inclination as the occlusion plane, without thereby modifying the vertical dimension established in the rims.

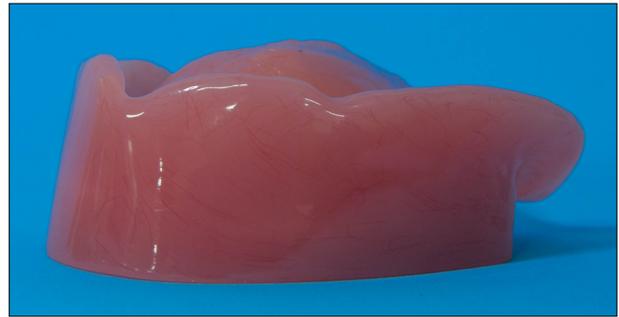


Figure 1: Acrylic upper rim tray



Figure 2: Acrylic lower rim tray

Taking intermaxillary records

Having completed the steps described above in each patient, during the same session, in the same position and same vertical dimension, three jaw relation records were obtained with acrylic rim trays: one with manual guidance (MI), one self-guided with the BOPAYACU system using a curved plate (BYC), and one self-guided with the BOPAYACU system with flat plate (BYR).

Based on these records, the casts were mounted on an articulator (Whip Mix model 2240), to which was added a condylar positioning device (Orthodont) to record variations at the level of the condyle box and incisal table. Distances were measured on millimeter paper provided by the manufacturer of the registration system.

Each patient's head position was standardized for taking the three records, so that any differences between records could not be attributed to differences in head position.

The patient was seated in a dental chair (Dabi Atlante, Brazil) with the backrest tilted at 45 degrees and patient head in a comfortable position, beyond cervical variations in each patient, ensuring that the clinical projection of the Frankfort plane was perpendicular to the backrest. Once a comfortable position was found for each patient, it was maintained throughout the record-taking session.

To ensure maintenance of the vertical dimension while centric relation was being recorded, care was

taken at intraoral level to ensure that the thickness of the registration material placed between the rims in manually guided closing did not exceed 2 mm.

Extra-orally, prior to taking the record and with the rims in the mouth and a 2 mm thick spacer placed in the anterior sector, two marks were made on the skin: one at the level of the wing of the nose and another 1 cm below the lip commissure. The distance between marks was measured with a millimeter ruler. After the registration silicone had hardened in each of the three techniques, it was checked that the distance had not varied by more than 1 mm.

First, the manual guidance technique was used. The patient was instructed to practice in order to find the repetitiveness in the arc of closure and, by applying slight pressure on the chin, the patient was guided to a more posterior position of the upper jaw, without causing pain and always seeking repetition of the arc of closure.

Occlusal registration silicone (Futar 2) was applied using an application gun and mix tips. After the record had hardened, it was removed and identified as number 1 for that patient. Then the patient was instructed to put on his/her usual denture and rest in the waiting room for at least 20 minutes.

Second, using the same rim trays, the lower tracing point of the BOPAYACU system, which consists of a screw with a rounded tip, was positioned. The single central support was positioned against the palatal vault preformed using the shaper designed for such purpose, with a minimum separation between rims to ensure that there was no interference by contact between them. The patient was instructed and trained to make the arrow point tracing. Once the graphic record was achieved, the patient was trained to move to the posterior position without manual guidance by the operator, to ensure it was self-guided, and this new position was recorded with the same registration silicone and identified as number 2. Then the patient was instructed to put on his/her usual denture and rest in the waiting room for at least 20 minutes.

Finally, the upper vault of the recording device was modified by adding self-curing acrylic to it and using a glass tile to shape a flat surface. Solid petroleum jelly was applied to the tile surface to facilitate separation of the acrylic once it polymerized. Then the lower screw was lowered to maintain the separation between rims, in order not to clinically modify the vertical dimension. The patient was again

trained to perform the movements that generate the self-guided arrow point tracing, to record the starting point of these movements, thereby obtaining on the registration silicone the third measurement for evaluation and comparison (Fig. 3).

Transfer of the recorded positions to an ARCON type articulator

Once the silicone bite forks had been obtained for each clinical option, identified as I (manual guidance), II (record with BOPAYACU) and III (record with modified BOPAYACU), the definitive casts were made and mounted on a Whipp Mix 2240 articulator using the fork from record I.

For each clinical case and record, we used a single, new set of plates, which was kept until the end of the study. Thus, each of the recording techniques for all 17 clinical cases were mounted on the same articulator, by the same operator.

Graphic registration in the articulator

An Orthodont brand condylar positioning device (CPI, according to the manufacturer) was added at the level of the condyle box on the Whipp Mix 2240 articulator. Once each clinical case was mounted on the articulator, it was labelled and placed in each condylar box of the corresponding CPI device. A set of millimeter graph paper stickers was added to each in order to record the marks at the level of each and of the incisal table (Figs. 4, 5, 6).

After obtaining the records by interposition of Bausch Arti-Fol metallic 12 µm articulating paper, each sticker was removed and placed on a registration card prepared for each case.

The measurements taken at the level of the condylar guidance boxes were recorded according to the plane of movement, mesiodistal and vertical,



Figure 3: Silicone jaw relations



Figure 4: Rim trays attached to casts and mounted on the articulator

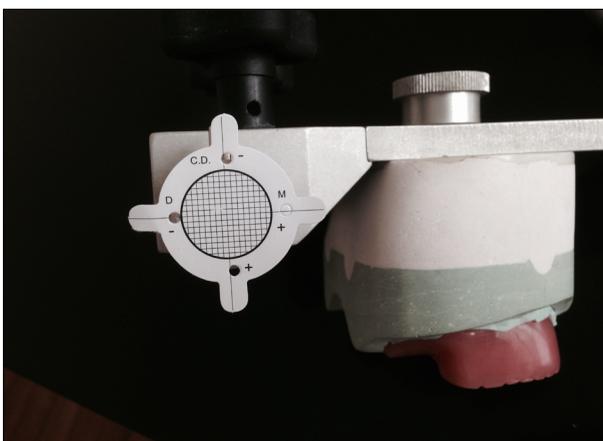


Figure 5: Device for measuring variations at condyle level, placed on the articulator

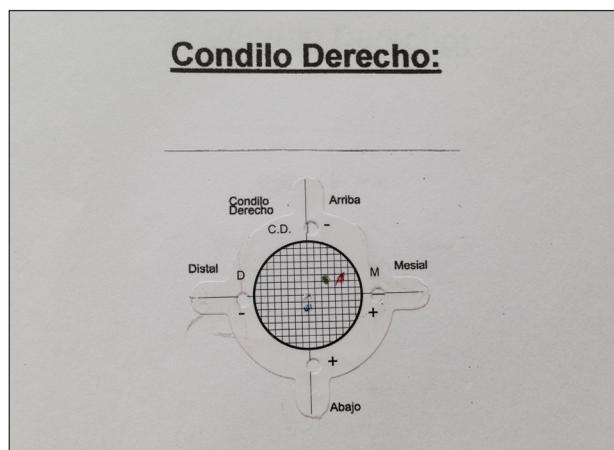


Figure 6: Record of variations in position on millimeter paper (Código derecho: Right condyle; Mesial: Mesial; Distal: Distal; Abajo: Under; Arriba: Above).

and the side. The records obtained at the level of the incisal table were recorded as anteroposterior and indicated following the same classification

criterion according to distance between marks and individualized according to color.

When all records were obtained, the differences in millimeters were measured using a 5x magnifying glass and observing the distance between each colored point recorded on the millimeter graph paper.

The recorded values were uploaded to an Excel spreadsheet, which served as a data matrix for subsequent sample analysis and statistical treatment, and for hypothesis testing.

Records were abbreviated according to the initial of the color of the point generated on the graph: B = Blue (1st record), manual guidance technique (MI); G = Green (2nd record), self-guided technique with curved or standard BOPAYACU (BYC); and R = Red (3rd record), self-guided technique with flat or modified BOPAYACU (BYR).

Values were recorded using the nomenclature provided in Table 1.

The data were grouped firstly according to condyle analyzed. Then, within each unit of analysis, the differences found between the mesiodistal and vertical planes were divided. At the level of the incisal table, the distances were measured in anteroposterior direction.

Data recording and statistical processing

For each patient and each condyle, we calculated the difference between the positions recorded with each BOPAYACU version, and between these and the position recorded with manual guidance.

For statistical analysis, confidence intervals (95%) were calculated for the mean differences between the values recorded with each BOPAYACU system and the manual technique. Student's t-test for paired data was used to compare the values of the two systems, as well as values per condyle in each patient. Pearson's correlation coefficient was calculated for the values for the two condyles in each patient. Significance level was set for alpha less than 0.05 for all cases.

RESULTS

Self-guided records with curved and flat plate BOPAYACU systems both differed significantly ($p < 0.05$) from the record obtained by manual guidance, in agreement with studies published on the subject to date. These differences were found at the level of condyle boxes on both mesiodistal and

Table 1. Identification code for the variables included in the study.

| Plane | Condyle | Distance | Code |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|-------|
| Mesiodistal plane | Right condyle | dist BI-Gr | MDDV |
| | | dist BI-Red | MDDR |
| | | dist Gr-Red | Dif_1 |
| | Left condyle | dist BI-Gr | IDDV |
| | | dist BI-Red | IDDR |
| | | dist Gr-Red | Dif_2 |
| Vertical plane | Right condyle | dist BI-Gr | VDV |
| | | dist BI-Red | VDR |
| | | dist Gr-Red | Dif_3 |
| | Left condyle | dist BI-Gr | VIV |
| | | dist BI-Red | VIR |
| | | dist Gr-Red | Dif_4 |
| Anteroposterior plane | Platina incisiva | dist BI-Gr | APIV |
| | | dist BI-Red | APIVR |
| | | dist Gr-Red | Dif_5 |
| Surface | Right condyle | Reg BI-Gr | SUPDV |
| | | Reg BI-Red | SUPDR |
| | | Dif Gr-Red | Dif_6 |
| | Left condyle | Reg BI-Gr | SUPIV |
| | | Reg BI-Red | SUPIR |
| | | Dif Gr-Red | Dif_7 |

vertical planes, and at the level of the incisal table (Table 2).

In the right condyle boxes, recorded via the condyle positioning devices, on the mesiodistal plane there was a mean difference among the three records of 1.24 mm to 1.82 mm, with mean standard deviation 1.2 mm. For the left side, the differences were 1.06 mm to 1.82 mm with mean standard deviation 1.1 mm.

On the vertical plane, mean difference was 0.71 mm to 2.18 mm, with mean standard deviation (SD) 1 mm.

In both condyle positioning devices and on both planes, maximum differences in the order of 5 mm and 6 mm were measured, and cases were found in which the differences were 0.0 mm to 0.5 mm.

On the incisal table, mean difference between the manual guidance record and the two BOPAYACU records was 3.82 mm (SD 2.10 mm) for curved plate and 4.53 mm (SD 2.18 mm) for flat plate. The mean difference between the two types of BOPAYACU was 1.41 mm (SD 1.00 mm).

The measurements at condyle level expressed in surfaces showed mean differences of 1.10 mm to

1.69 mm on the right side and 1.46 mm to 2.83 mm on the left side.

On both the mesiodistal plane and the vertical plane at the level of each condyle box and on the incisal table, there were statistically significant differences among the three variables recorded ($p < 0.001$). At the level of the incisal tables, both BYC and BYR provided more retrusive records than did MI [arithmetic mean (standard deviation) in millimeters: 3.82 (2.10) and 4.53 (2.18), respectively]. BYR records were significantly more retrusive than BYC [arithmetic mean (standard deviation) in millimeters: 1.41 (1.00)].

DISCUSSION

This study analyzed the data collected regarding the changes in position of jaw relation records associated to the use of flat and curved plates in the BOPAYACU device for jaw relation records in completely edentulous patients and comparing them to the manual guidance technique. The average values for anteroposterior variation of the jaw relation record at the level of the incisal table on the articulator suggest that the three systems tested are not equivalent. Mean distance was 3.82 mm (SD 2.1 mm) between manual guidance and BYC; 4.53 mm (SD 2.18 mm) between manual guidance and BYR; and 1.41 mm (SD 1.00 mm) between BYC and BYR.

Based on these observations, we reject the null hypothesis, which posits that registration using rim trays with manual guidance and registration using single central bearing and curved registration plate (BOPAYACU) are equivalent at the level of the incisal table; that registration using rim trays with manual guidance and registration using rim trays with modified BOPAYACU are equivalent at the level of the incisal table, and that registration using rim trays with BOPAYACU and registration using rim trays with modified BOPAYACU are equivalent at the level of the incisal table.

Upon determining the variation on the anteroposterior plane and the vertical plane of the jaw relation record at the level of the condyle box in the articulator, for completely edentulous patients, we found that the values were not equivalent in the three registration systems.

These findings are consistent with those obtained by comparing the condyle sliding surfaces calculated in the tables of the condyle positioning device.

Table 2. Statistical data, confidence interval (in millimeters) for study variables, and significance (alpha) for the differences between the two ways of using BOPAYACU.

| Variable | Arithmetic mean | Standard deviation | Median | Maximum | Minimum | CI (95%) | | P (alpha) |
|----------|-----------------|--------------------|--------|---------|---------|----------|------|-----------|
| MDDV | 1.53 | 1.27 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0.88 | 2.18 | |
| MDDR | 1.82 | 1.22 | 1.5 | 5 | 0 | 1.19 | 2.45 | |
| Dif_1 | 1.24 | 1.16 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0.64 | 1.83 | <0.001 |
| IDDV | 1.82 | 0.93 | 2 | 4 | 0.5 | 1.34 | 2.30 | |
| IDDR | 1.82 | 1.31 | 1 | 5 | 0.5 | 1.15 | 2.50 | |
| Dif_2 | 1.06 | 1.09 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0.50 | 1.62 | 0.001 |
| VDV | 2.18 | 1.24 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1.54 | 2.81 | |
| VDR | 1.88 | 1.28 | 1.5 | 4 | 0 | 1.22 | 2.54 | |
| Dif_3 | 0.71 | 0.75 | 0.5 | 2 | 0 | 0.32 | 1.09 | 0.001 |
| VIV | 2.12 | 1.52 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1.34 | 2.90 | |
| VIR | 2.00 | 1.37 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1.30 | 2.70 | |
| Dif_4 | 0.82 | 0.90 | 0.5 | 3 | 0 | 0.36 | 1.29 | 0.002 |
| APIV | 3.82 | 2.10 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 2.74 | 4.90 | |
| APIVR | 4.53 | 2.18 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 3.41 | 5.65 | |
| Dif_5 | 1.41 | 1.00 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0.90 | 1.93 | <0.001 |
| SUPDV | 1.69 | 1.89 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0.72 | 2.67 | |
| SUPDR | 1.68 | 2.31 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0.49 | 2.87 | |
| Dif_abs6 | 1.10 | 1.10 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0.54 | 1.67 | 0.001 |
| SUPIV | 1.83 | 1.64 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0.99 | 2.67 | |
| SUPIR | 2.82 | 1.61 | 2.5 | 7 | 0.75 | 2.00 | 3.65 | |
| Dif_abs7 | 1.46 | 1.26 | 1 | 4.5 | 0 | 0.82 | 2.11 | <0.001 |

Considering these results, the clinician should consider in greater depth the importance of knowing about the intrinsic variations of the devices used for jaw relation records. Because they are not equivalent, the concept of self-guidance becomes an epistemological obstacle to understanding the clinical positions recorded. It is no longer the patient that induces a desired or ideal intermaxillary position, free from intervention by the operator, but the device is an inherent part of the outcome. The fact that the device may have either a curved tracing surface or a flat, slanting surface affixed to the slope of the occlusion plane, has been found to influence the record position measured at the level of the articulator's incisal tables or condyle boxes.

CONCLUSION

Within the limitations of this study, we reject the null hypothesis, which posits that registration using rim trays with manual guidance and registration using rim trays with BOPAYACU are equivalent at the level of the articulator's condyle box; that registration using rim trays with manual guidance and registration using rim trays with modified BOPAYACU are equivalent at the level of the articulator's condyle box, and that registration using rim trays with BOPAYACU and registration using rim trays with modified BOPAYACU are equivalent at the level of the articulator's condyle box.

DECLARATION OF CONFLICTING INTERESTS

The authors declared no potential conflicts of interest with respect to the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article.

FUNDING

None.

CORRESPONDENCE

Dr. Jorge E. Aredes
Cátedra Clínica I de Prótesis
Facultad de Odontología. Universidad de Buenos Aires
Marcelo T. de Alvear 2142, 6 A
Ciudad Autónoma de Buenos Aires. C1122AAH. Argentina

REFERENCES

1. Hutten MC. Prosthodontic considerations for managing the older adult patient. *Gen Dent* 2016;64:18-22.
2. Schlosser RO. Methods of securing centric relation and other positional relation records in complete denture prosthesis. *J Am Dent Assoc.* 1941;28:17-24.
3. Boos RH. Basic anatomic factors of jaw position. *J Prosthet Dent* 1954;4:200-203.
4. Lucia VO. Centric relation: theory and practice. *J Prosthet Dent* 1960;10:849-856.
5. Myers ML. Centric relation: historical review. *J Prosthet Dent* 1982;47:141-145.
6. Phillips GP. Fundamentals in the reproduction of mandibular movements in edentulous mouths. *J Am Dent Assoc* 1927;14:409-415.
7. Silverman MM. Centric occlusion and jaw relations and fallacies of current concepts. *J Prosthet Dent* 1957;7:750-769.
8. The Glossary of Prosthodontic Terms: Ninth Edition. *J Prosthet Dent.* 2017;117(5S):e1-e105. doi: 10.1016/j.prosdent.2016.12.001.
9. Alvarez Cantoni H, Fassina NA. Colección Fundamentos, Técnicas y Clínica en Rehabilitación Bucal. Tomo 2. Prótesis Total Removible. Buenos Aires, Argentina. Hacheace.2002.
10. Carlson GE. Biological and Clinical consideration in making jaw relation record. Boucher's prosthodontic treatment for edentulous patients. St. Luis, USA. Mosby 11 ed , 1997:197.
11. Utz KH, Müller F, Bernard N, Hültenschmidt R, Kurbel R. Comparative studies on check-bite and central bearing point method for the remounting of complete dentures. *J Oral Rehabil* 1995;22:717-726.
12. Shanahan TH. Physiologic jaw relations and occlusion of complete dentures. *J Prosthet Dent* 1955;5:3193-24.
13. McCollum BB. The mandibular Hinge Axis and a method of locating it. *J Prosthet Dent* 1960;10:428-435.
14. Granger ER. Centric relation. *J Prosthet Dent* 1952;2:160-171.
15. Lucia VO. A technique for recording centric relation. *J Prosthet Dent* 1964;14:492-505.
16. Long JH. Locating centric relation with a leaf gauge. *J Prosthet Dent* 1973;29:608-610.
17. Woelfel JB. New device for accurately recording centric relation. *J Prosthet Dent* 1986;56: 716-727.
18. Long JH Jr. Location of the terminal hinge axis by intraoral means. *J Prosthet Dent* 1970 Jan;23:11-24.
19. Capusselli HO, Schwartz T: Tratamiento del desdentado total. Buenos Aires, Argentina. Mundi. 3 ed. 1987.
20. Koeck B et al. Prótesis completas. Issy les Moulineaux, France. Elsevier Masson. 4 ed. 2007:120-1,
21. Boucher CO, Hickey JC, Zarb GA. Prótesis para el desdentado total. Buenos Aires, Argentina.. Mundi. 1977
22. Kantor ME, Silverman SI, Garfinkel L. Centric relation recording techniques: a comparative investigation. *J Prosthet Den.* 1972;28:593-600.

Vertical Dimension of Occlusion: A comparative study between Anthropometric and Knebelman's craniometric methods

Francisco Avila-Vásquez, Paúl Vergara-Sarmiento, Cristina Crespo-Crespo

Universidad Católica de Cuenca, Facultad de Odontología, Azogues, Ecuador.

ABSTRACT

The masticatory system changes as time passes. The vertical dimension of occlusion (VDO) undergoes alterations due to temporomandibular joint disorders which in turn may be caused by related muscle modifications or pathological tooth wear. There are many methods to measure VDO. Among these, the anthropometric method and Knebelman's craniometric method have been shown to be the most closely related to facial biotype. The aim of this study was to compare data recorded with those two methods. A descriptive cross-sectional study was performed with a total 200 patients. A vernier caliper was used to

measure facial landmarks. Results were analyzed using paired t-test, setting the level of significance at $p < 0.05$. There was no significant difference between the two methods but Knebelman's method had less variability. Results suggest that Knebelman's method should provide more reliability for determining VDO in all the facial biotypes studied.

Received: June 2020; Accepted: February 2021.

Keywords: vertical dimension - dental occlusion - temporomandibular joint.

Dimensión vertical oclusal: un estudio comparativo entre el método antropométrico y el método craneométrico de Knebelman

RESUMEN

El sistema masticatorio cambia con el paso del tiempo. La dimensión vertical oclusal sufre alteraciones que se atribuyen a trastornos temporomandibulares a su vez causados por modificaciones en la musculatura relacionada o al desgaste patológico de las piezas dentarias. Existen muchos métodos para medir la dimensión vertical, entre los cuales el método antropométrico y el método craneométrico de Knebelman mostraron ser los más vinculados con el biotipo facial. El objetivo de este estudio fue comparar datos registrados con ambos métodos. La comparación fue realizada mediante un estudio de diseño transversal descriptivo con un total de 200 pacientes, usando un calibrador vernier para realizar

mediciones entre puntos faciales establecidos. Los resultados fueron analizados por medio de la prueba de t de Student para datos emparejados estableciendo el nivel de significación en $P < 0,05$. No se encontró diferencia significativa entre los métodos, pero el método de Knebelman mostró generar menos variabilidad en sus medidas. Este último método parece proporcionar más confiabilidad para su aplicación en la determinación de la dimensión vertical oclusal en todos los biotipos faciales estudiados.

Palabras clave: dimensión vertical - oclusión dental - articulación temporomandibular.

INTRODUCTION

A consequence of advancing age is the presence of alterations in the masticatory system which involve maxillary, mandible, temporomandibular joint (TMJ) and musculature. Within the latter, the masseter muscle determines the vertical dimension of occlusion (VDO) stabilization. Thus, any degradation involving those structures derives in a functional decompensation¹⁻³.

It is currently known that TMJ alterations are not the only cause of occlusion disorders. Tempo-

mandibular disorders (TMD) related to changes in vertical dimensions with modified functioning of surrounding muscles generate a posterior position in the condyle that can be established using cone-beam computed tomography (CBCT)⁴⁻⁷. Some of these alterations are caused by alveolar ridge resorption and changes in biting forces that modify condyle positions inside the articular fossa⁸. Those changes are related to increased mechanical tooth surface wear and may progress to pathological tooth

wear (PTW) because of parafunctional mandibular movements which modify masticatory muscle tone, and generate facial pain and aesthetic and phonetic disorders⁸⁻¹⁴.

These alterations plus missing teeth lead to decreased or increased VDO, which is visualized by changes in the distance between the nasal spine (Subnasale, “Sn”) and the most anterior inferior point of the chin (Soft Tissue Menton, “Me”). When the mandible is in physiologic rest position with non-contacting teeth, it is called rest vertical dimension (RVD), which differs from VDO¹⁵⁻¹⁷.

Many methods have been suggested over the past decades to establish VDO: swallowing, phonetic, rest position, maximum closing force, pre-extraction records, Willis, Landa, McGee, Hayakawa, comfort, cephalometric, anthropometric and Knebelman’s craniometric method, but none of them can register VDO objectively. Original specifications suggest that Knebelman’s method should be applied in normal craniofacial development (mesoprosopic). Later studies found a correlation with leptoprosopic type because of racial characteristics, but they emphasize that there is no applicability for euryprosopic¹⁸⁻²⁸.

Ricketts defined facial biotype as the morphologic and functional characteristics of the face, reason why, facial biotype is used for treatment plans which depends on the maxillary facial growth pattern²⁹ where biting force, has been shown to be related to final dental arch form³⁰.

This study evaluated the VDO determinations obtained by anthropometric and Knebelman’s craniometric methods.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

A cross-sectional study was performed with 200 adults, selected from patients attending Catholic University of Cuenca dental clinics located in Azogues, Ecuador. Each participant completed an informed consent form. Bioethical and technical aspects of the project were approved by the Catholic University of Cuenca - Azogues authorities under code 00001CIABEOSA.

Demographics (age, sex) and clinical data (edentulism type and facial biotype) were recorded. Trained, calibrated (Kappa= 0.8) clinicians used both the anthropometric method and Knebelman’s craniometric method to determine VDO in all participants. The procedure was conducted under natural light. Patients sat with a straight back.

Frankfort plane was established parallel to the floor, occluding for partially dentate patients and reaching rest position for edentulous patients. Once these positions were obtained, anthropometric points were marked using an eye pencil. Facial index was determined using the Mayoral index that uses soft tissues related landmark points (ophryon-menton/zygion-zygion) to register measurements in millimeters. This enabled the distribution of facial types within the sample to be established.

The anthropometric method was applied using a vernier caliper to determine the planes mentioned in Table 1. The measurements were compared to the height of the lower facial third. A ± 2 mm error range between measures was set to define whether vertical dimension was maintained, diminished or increased (Figs. 1 and 2).

Knebelman’s Craniometric method was applied using a Knebelman’s craniometer, which only considers two measurements, called “READ”, from external auditory canal to the lateral corner of the bony orbit and “SET” from Sn (subnasal) to the most anterior undersurface of mandible. Both readings are correlated and contribute to the final result (Figs. 3 and 4).

A template was designed on which to record the measurements, allowing selection of measurements not to be considered for the anthropometric method (Table 1).

Statistical analysis was performed by obtaining averages and standard deviation, and differences between the methods were analyzed using the t-test for paired data. Significance level was established at $P < 0.05$.

RESULTS

Tables 2 and 3 show distribution of sex and age, respectively, and tables 4 and 5 show distribution of edentulism type and facial biotype, respectively. The application of the t-test for paired data showed a significant difference ($p < 0.001$) between the two methods (Table 6).

When facial type is considered (Table 7) the difference between methods was not statistically significant in leptoprosopic patients, though it was significant in the other two groups.

DISCUSSION

Losing natural dentition can lead to alterations in the height of the lower facial third due to increased bite

Table 1. Template to record the measurements of each patient

| VERTICAL DIMENSION OF OCCLUSION MEASUREMENTS | | | |
|--|-----------------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| Measurements | Anthropometric Method | Chosen measures | Knebelman Method |
| 1. Eye outer Cantus -Tragus (mm) | | | |
| 2. Bipupilar | | | |
| 3. Eye outer Cantus – outer comisure (mm) | | | |
| FACIAL THIRDS | | | |
| • Trichion - Glabela | | | |
| • Glabela - Subnasale | | | |
| • Subnasale– Menton | | | |
| | Mean (mm) | | Mean (mm) |
| FACIAL BIOTYPE DETERMINATION (MAYORAL INDEX) | | | |
| Glabela- Menton | | ❖ Leptoprosopic (>104 mm) | |
| Bicigomátic distance (Zygion – Zygion) | | ❖ Mesoprosopic (97-104 mm) | |
| | | ❖ Euriprosopic (< 97mm) | |
| | Mean (mm) | | |

force, so reestablishing VDO improves quality of life by enabling the patient to recover the ability to produce certain movements without any limitation. It is thus important for dentists to obtain precise measurements for an adequate VDO. Ayoub²⁸ reports that interpupillary distance can be used as a VDO determination factor in males. Alhadj, et al²⁹ report that measurements from the outer canthus of the eye to the oral commissure are more



Fig. 1: Anthropometric method application (Eye outer canthus-Tragus measurement delimitation)



Fig. 2: Anthropometric method application (Eye outer Canthus-Outer commissure measurement delimitation)



Fig. 3: Knebelman's craniometric method (Read position application)



Fig. 4: Knebelman's craniometric method (Set position application)

reliable for VDO prediction for edentulous patients. According to Bajunaid et al.³⁰, facial landmarks mentioned by Misch (about 12 measurements with a difference range between 1-2 mm) are used to determine VDO in edentulous patients reliably and objectively. Distances between left eye-ear and left angle of the eye to angle of mouth showed accuracy in determining VDO for complete denture wearers, as is also mentioned by Majeed et al.³¹. The Constantiniuc³² comparison between phonetic, rest position and anthropometric methods to establish VDO did not show relevant differences between final measurements, which suggests that these methods could be applied to help determine VDO in

Table 2. Sample distribution according to gender

| GENDER | N | % |
|--------|-----|-----|
| Male | 53 | 27 |
| Female | 147 | 73 |
| TOTAL | 200 | 100 |

Table 3. Sample distribution according to age

| AGE GROUP (years) | N | % |
|-------------------|-----|-----|
| 17-25 | 30 | 15 |
| 26-40 | 31 | 15 |
| 41-60 | 72 | 36 |
| >61 | 67 | 34 |
| TOTAL | 200 | 100 |

Table 4. Sample distribution according to edentulism type

| TYPE | N | % |
|--------------------|-----|-----|
| Partial Edentulism | 139 | 70 |
| Total Edentulism | 61 | 30 |
| TOTAL | 200 | 100 |

Table 5. Sample distribution according to facial biotype

| BIOTYPE | n | % |
|---------------|-----|-----|
| Leptoprosopic | 77 | 38 |
| Mesoprosopic | 98 | 49 |
| Euriprosopic | 25 | 13 |
| TOTAL | 200 | 100 |

edentulous patients. However, according to Batra³³, there is no validation for any method proposed to measure VDO. The use of bone points by cephalometric analysis leads to increased accuracy in measurements because there is no facial or positional manipulation determining freeway space, but a functional method must also be used to improve measurements provided by lateral RX in edentulous patients. Ousehal and Sierpinska^{34,35} report that cephalometric studies could lead to an adequate initial VDO, referring to Knebelman's craniometer as an adequate way to determine initial VDO that could be complemented with cephalometric studies. One of the most frequently analyzed concerns is considered by Behrendorf³⁶, who says that age and time using dentures affect VDO reestablishment and mandibular movements. According to these conclusions, Fukushima³⁷ evaluated methods based on condyle position and showed their unreliability due to the effect of muscle action on it. Watarai³⁸

Table 6. T test between anthropometric method and Knebelman's craniometric method applied in treated patients.

| METHOD | Mean | St. Dev. | Mean difference | p value* |
|--------------------------|-------|----------|-----------------|----------|
| Anthropometric | 64.18 | 5.06 | -1.28 | <0,001 |
| Knebelman's craniométric | 65.26 | 3.78 | | |

*CI (95%) for the mean difference= -1.660 / -0.50

Table 7. VDO variability considering facial biotype. (n=200)

| BIOTYPE | ANTHROPOMETRIC METHOD | | KNEBELMAN'S CRANIOMETRIC METHOD | | P value* |
|---------------|-----------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|----------|
| | MEAN | SD | MEAN | SD | |
| Leptoprosopic | 66.55 | 4.99 | 66.77 | 3.50 | 0.750 |
| Mesoprosopic | 63.19 | 4.54 | 64.52 | 3.53 | 0.023 |
| Euriprosopic | 60.8 | 4.07 | 63.60 | 4.12 | 0.019 |

SD= standard deviation

states that physiologic mandibular rest position could be modified by head or body postures, mental state, muscles and TMJ, emphasizing the difficulties in establishing an accurate position.

On the other hand, Miran³⁹ claims that the applicability of a specific method to determine VDO depends on accuracy, adaptability, equipment and cost. However, Mahboub⁴⁰ states that differences in their application using stone casts, pre-extraction records or cephalograms help in the determination of VDO but are not reliable by themselves.

In addition, some studies showed compatibility with the results obtained in the current study. Talavera¹⁸ compared Willis and McGee methods (using craniometrical measures such as Knebelman's).

Alhadj²⁹ using a method that involves a finger length shaft, obtained mean measurements that are within the range of values recorded in our study. This information suggests the reliability of the method in different scenarios.

After studying and recording facial biotype and VDO, our results showed a small difference between mean measurements obtained with the two methods under study. Knebelman's craniometric method seems to be more reliable during the VDO determination process since its variability is lower. It is also easier to apply and reduces diagnosis time. One of its possible disadvantages may be the cost of the instrument. This is the first local study to record VDO and facial biotype, so it could be used as a baseline for further studies.

DECLARATION OF CONFLICTING INTERESTS

The authors declared no potential conflicts of interest with respect to the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article.

FUNDING

None

CORRESPONDENCE:

Dr. Francisco E. Avila Vásquez
Calle. Jaime Roldos & 4 de noviembre.
Cañar-Ecuador
avila_pancho@hotmail.com

REFERENCES

- Al-Saleh MA, Punithakumar K, Lagravere M, Boulanger P, Jaremko JL, Wolfaardt J, Major PW, Seikaly H. Three-dimensional morphological changes of the temporomandibular joint and functional effects after mandibulotomy. *J Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg.* 2017;46:8. doi: 10.1186/s40463-017-0184-4.
- Ghassemian M, Lajolo C, Semeraro V, Giuliani M, Verdugo F, Pirronti T, D'Addona A. Relationship Between Biotype and Bone Morphology in the Lower Anterior Mandible: An Observational Study. *J Periodontol.* 2016;87:680-689. doi:10.1902/jop.2016.150546.
- Real Aparicio MC. Disfunción temporomandibular: causas y tratamientos. *Revista del Nacional (Itauguá).* 2016;10:68-91. URL: <https://dx.doi.org/10.18004/rdn2018.0010.01.068-091>.

4. Ramírez-Caro S, Espinosa de Santillana IA. Asociación entre estructuras craneofaciales de adolescentes y los trastornos temporomandibulares. *Revista de Salud Pública*. 2015;17:938-950. <https://dx.doi.org/10.15446/rsap.v17n6.34833>
5. Contro C, Miller A, Hatcher D, Oberoi S. Evaluating condylar head morphology as it relates to the skeletal vertical facial dimension: A three-dimensional semi-automated landmark study. *APOS Trends Orthod* 2016;6:238-245. doi:10.4103/2321-1407.190724
6. Gorucu-Coskuner H, Ciger S. Computed tomography assessment of temporomandibular joint position and dimensions in patients with class II division 1 and division 2 malocclusions. *J Clin Exp Dent*. 2017;9:e417-e423. doi: 10.4317/jced.53524.
7. Espinoza K, Santos N, Chávez M; Relación de los estadios de la osteoartritis temporomandibular con los cambios dimensionales del espacio articular temporomandibular, evaluados con tomografía computarizada cone beam. *Revista Peruana de Investigación en Salud*. 2017;1:40-47. doi 10.35839/repis.1.1.201
8. Kuć J, Sierpińska T, Gołębiwska M. Alveolar ridge atrophy related to facial morphology in edentulous patients. *Clin Interv Aging*. 2017;12:1481-1494. doi: 10.2147/CIA.S140791.
9. Rangel, Heriberto & Sandoval, Jose & Rocha, Maira. Medición antropometría orofacial del crecimiento transverso de la mandíbula. *Rev. Signos Fónicos*, 2016-2017; 2:144-160. URL: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/328590140_MEDICION_ANTROPOMETRIA_OROFACIAL_DEL_CRECIMIENTO_TRANSVERSO_DE_LA_MANDIBULA octubre 2016 / marzo 2017
10. Mickeviciute E, Baltrusaityte A, Pileicikiene G. The relationship between pathological wear of teeth and temporomandibular joint dysfunction. *Stomatologija*. 2017;19:3-9.
11. Colonna A, Manfredini D, Lombardo L, Muscatello L, Marchese-Ragona R, Arveda N, Siciliani G. Comparative analysis of jaw morphology and temporomandibular disorders: A three-dimension imaging study. *Cranio*. 2020 May;38:158-167. doi: 10.1080/08869634.2018.1507094.
12. da Cunha DV, Degan V, Vedovello Filho M, Bellomo DP. Real-time three-dimensional jaw tracking in temporomandibular disorders. *J Oral Rehabil*. 2017;44:580-588. doi: 10.1111/joor.12521.
13. Quiroga-del Pozo R, Sierra-Fuentes M, del Pozo-Bassic J, Quiroga-Aravenad R. Dimensión vertical oclusal: comparación de 2 métodos cefalométricos. *Revista Clínica de Periodoncia, Implantología y Rehabilitación Oral*. 2016;9:264-270. <https://scielo.conicyt.cl/pdf/piro/v9n3/art09.pdf>
14. Silva-Bersezio R, Schulz-Rosales R, Cerda-Peralta B, Rivera-Rothgaenger M, et al.. Determinación de dimensión vertical oclusal a partir de la estatura y diámetro craneal. *Rev Clin Periodoncia Implantol Rehabil Oral*. 2015;8:213-216. URL: <https://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.piro.2015.06.004>
15. Brenes Ortega L, Santamaría Arrieta G, Fernández-González F, Martín Blanco N et al. Análisis comparativo de la repetibilidad y reproductibilidad de dos métodos de medición de la dimensión vertical en rehabilitación oral: una revisión sistemática. *Int J Odontostomat*. 2016;10:55-62. URL:<https://dx.doi.org/10.4067/S0718-381X2016000100010>
16. Teguh S, Kusdhany L, Koesmanigati H. Facial and Hand Landmark Measurements for Making Accurate Occlusal Vertical Dimension Determinations, *J Int Dent Med Res*. 2017;10: 696-700. URL: https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/9d98/3e059e76d201addbd7ec230695fd86b82dde.pdf?_ga=2.247326660.1164348083.1585863821-1080427989.1585863821
17. Talavera M, Meneses A, Comparación de los métodos craneométricos de Willis y Mc Gee para determinar la dimensión vertical de oclusión en estudiantes universitarios de pregrado de Puno, *Rev. estomatol. Altiplano*.2014 Jul-Dic; Vol 1 Nro 2. URL: <https://www.semanticscholar.org/paper/Comparaci%C3%B3n-de-los-m%C3%A9todos-cr%C3%A1neom%C3%A9tricos-de-Willis-Talavera-Meneses/efed70e6b1c7dd00e2bbcfdf0fd6cc8783c54f6e>
18. Caregnatto Morais EC, Pick Ornaghi B, Sponchiado AP, Zielak JC, Goulart da Costa R, Fraxino Bindo JM, Alves de Campos E. Determination of final occlusal vertical dimension by cephalometric analysis; *RSBO*. 2015;12:143-150. URL: http://revodonto.bvsalud.org/scielo.php?script=sci_abstract&pid=S1984-56852015000200001&lng=pt&nrn=iss&tlng=en
19. Enkling N, Enkling-Scholl J, Albrecht D, Bornstein MM, Schimmel M. Determination of the occlusal vertical dimension in edentulous patients using lateral cephalograms. *J Oral Rehabil*. 2018;45:399-405. doi:10.1111/joor.12624.
20. Yamashita S, Shimizu M, Katada H. A Newly Proposed Method to Predict Optimum Occlusal Vertical Dimension. *J Prosthodont*. 2015;24:287-290. doi: 10.1111/jopr.12223.
21. Kusdhany L, Indrasari M, Koesmanigati H, Leepel M, Oktaria I. Occlusal vertical dimension index to simplified vertical dimension measurement. *Int Dent Med Res* 2016;9:334-338. URL: http://www.ektodermaldisplazi.com/journal/Journal2016/Special_Issue/12_D16_34_Linda_occlusal.pdf
22. Fernández E, Jaramillo P, Gonzalez H, Nakouzi J, Padilla T. Dimensión vertical oclusal mediante antropometría de los dedos de la mano. Validación del método antropométrico de Ladda. *Rev. Clin. Periodoncia Implantol. Rehabil. Oral*. 2017;10:149-152. URL: <http://dx.doi.org/10.4067/S0719-01072017000300149>.
23. Vinnakota DN, Kanneganti K, Pulagam M, Keerthi G. Determination of vertical dimension of occlusion using lateral profile photographs: A pilot study. *J Indian Prosthodont Soc* 2016;16:323-327. doi: 10.4103/0972-4052.176531
24. Alhaji MN, Khalifa N, Abduo J, Amran AG, Ismail IA. Determination of occlusal vertical dimension for complete dentures patients: an updated review. *J Oral Rehabil*. 2017;44:896-907. doi: 10.1111/joor.12522.
25. Ladda R, Kasat VO, Bhandari AJ. A new technique to determine vertical dimension of occlusion from anthropometric measurement of interpupillary distance. *J Clin Exp Dent*. 2014;6:e395-9. doi: 10.4317/jced.51671
26. Sánchez M, Yanez E. Asociación entre el biotipo facial y la sobremordida. *Estudio piloto*. *Rev Estomatol Herediana*. 2015; 25:5-11. http://www.scielo.org.pe/scielo.php?script=sci_artext&pid=S1019-43552015000100002&lng=es
27. Bedoya A, Osorio JC, Tamayo JA. Determining facial biotype based upon phenotypic features through structural equation modeling: a study of three ethnic groups. *Rev Fac Odontol Univ Antioq*. 2013;25:132-146. URL: <http://www>

- scielo.org.co/scielo.php?script=sci_arttext&pid=S0121-246X2013000200008&lng=en
28. Ayoub W, Rashid R. Novel technique to determine vertical dimension of occlusion from interpupillary distance in kashmiri population. *IJESc*, 2017, 14955-14957. URL: <http://ijesc.org/upload/be93c9f242a22e4118198dd43730fd63.Novel%20Technique%20to%20Determine%20Vertical%20Dimension%20of%20Occlusion%20from%20Interpupillary%20Distance%20in%20Kashmiri%20Popula-tion.pdf>
 29. Alhajj MN, Khalifa N, Amran A. Eye-rima oris distance and its relation to the vertical dimension of occlusion measured by two methods: Anthropometric study in a sample of Yemeni dental students. *Eur J Dent*. 2016;10:29-33. doi: 10.4103/1305-7456.175689.
 30. Bajunaid S, Baras B, Alhathlol N, Ghamdi A. Evaluating the reliability of facial and hand measurements in determining the vertical dimension of occlusion. *International Journal of Medicine and Pharmacy*, 2017;5. doi: 10.15640/ijmp.v5n1a1
 31. Majeed MI, Haralur SB, Khan MF, Al Ahmari MA, Al Shahrani NF, Shaik S. An Anthropometric Study of Cranio-Facial Measurements and Their Correlation with Vertical Dimension of Occlusion among Saudi Arabian Subpopulations. *Open Access Maced J Med Sci*. 2018;6:680-686. doi: 10.3889/oamjms.2018.082.
 32. Constantiniuc M, Remeş A, Ispas A, Popa D, BACIU S, BACALI C. Reliability of three common methods for determining the vertical dimension of occlusion in completely edentulous patients. *International Journal of Medical Dentistry* 2019;23. URL:<https://www.ijmd.ro/2019/vol-23-issue-2/reliability-of-three-common-methods-for-determining-the-vertical-dimension-of-occlusion-in-completely-edentulous-patients>.
 33. Batra R, Kalra S, Bansal A, Nerula S. Estimation of vertical dimension of occlusion in edentulous patients using cephalometric analysis. *Dental Journal of Advance Studies* 2017 Vol. 5. doi: 10.1055/s-0038-1672078
 34. Ousehal L, Jouhadi E, Bennani A. Vertical dimension of occlusion (VDO): cephalometric norms for a Moroccan population. *J Orofac Orthop*. 2016;77:39-44. doi: 10.1007/s00056-015-0006-0.
 35. Sierpinska T, Kuc J, Golebiewska M. Morphological and Functional Parameters in Patients with Tooth Wear before and after Treatment. *Open Dent J*. 2013; 7:55-61. doi: 10.2174/1874210601307010055.
 36. Behrendorf L, Costa Ribeiro R, Britto T, Gonzatti A, Boscato N. Factors associated with mandibular movement and vertical dimension of occlusion in elderly complete-denture wearers. *Stomatos*, 2016;22:-14. URL: http://revodontobvsalud.org/scielo.php?script=sci_arttext&pid=S1519-44422016000100002
 37. Fukushima S. A controversy with respect to occlusion. *Jpn Dent Sci Rev*. 2016; 52:49-53. doi: 10.1016/j.jdsr.2016.02.001.
 38. Watarai Y, Mizuhashi F, Sato T, Koide K. Highly producible method for determination of occlusal vertical dimension: relationship between measurement of lip contact position with the closed mouth and area of upper prolabium. *J Prosthodont Res*. 2018;62:485-489. doi:10.1016/j.jpjor.2018.06.005..
 39. Miran FA, Determination of relation the between the vertical dimension of occlusion and right hand little finger. *J Oral Dent Res* 2018;5:22-31. <https://www.iasj.net/iasj?func=fulltext&alid=145756>.
 40. Mahboub F, Kimyai S, Molavi E. Determining the distance from the lingual frenum anterior attachment to the lower incisors' incisal edges. *J Dent Res Dent Clin Dent Prospects*. 2016;10:257-262. doi: 10.15171/joddd.2016.041.

Micro-computed tomographic evaluation of root canal morphology in mandibular first premolars from a Colombian population

Jaime O. Moreno¹, Martha L. Duarte¹, Marilia F. Marceliano-Alves², Flávio R.F. Alves^{2,3}, José F. Siqueira Jr.^{2,3}, José C. Provenzano²

1. Universidad Santo Tomás, Facultad de Odontología, Bucaramanga, Colombia

2. Universidade Iguazu (UNIG), Faculdade de Odontologia, Departamento de Endodontia e Pesquisa Odontológica, Nova Iguaçu, Rio de Janeiro, Brasil.

3. Universidade do Grande Rio, Programa de Pós-Graduação em Odontologia, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

ABSTRACT

Dental anatomy can vary significantly between different populations from different countries. Dental anatomical variations are of great interest to the dental professional, especially to endodontists, since they can influence the outcome of endodontic treatment. The purpose of the present study was to describe the anatomical variations of the root canal in mandibular first premolars in a population from Colombia, using micro-computed tomography. Fifty mandibular first premolars were scanned on a SkyScan 1174 and the microcomputed tomographic images were reconstructed. Anatomy was assessed using three-dimensional models. The parameters used were: Vertucci's classification, area and volume, perimeter, circularity, and major and minor diameter at 1, 2 and 3 mm from the apical foramen. According to the Vertucci's classification, teeth were classified as: types I (40%), V (24%), VII (4%) and III (4%), with 28% not classifiable. C-shaped canals were found in 1.8%

of the sample. Mean evaluations at 1, 2, 3 mm of the foramen were as follows, respectively: perimeter 1.07 ± 0.57 , 1.27 ± 0.78 and 1.57 ± 0.84 mm; circularity 0.59 ± 0.19 , 0.57 ± 0.20 and 0.56 ± 0.22 ; maximum diameter 0.41 ± 0.23 , 0.48 ± 0.33 and 0.60 ± 0.37 mm; minimum diameter 0.24 ± 0.10 , 0.26 ± 0.11 and 0.21 ± 0.13 mm. Mean total area and volume were 61.27 ± 16.47 mm² and 12.47 ± 4.95 mm³, respectively. There was wide anatomical variation in mandibular first premolars from Colombian individuals, reinforcing the need for proper anatomical knowledge to establish more effective strategies for endodontic treatment.

Received: October 2020; Accepted: February 2021.

Keywords: anatomical model – X-Ray microtomography – bicuspid..

Avaliação microromográfica da morfologia interna de canais de primeiros pré-molares de uma população colombiana

RESUMO

A anatomia dentária pode variar significativamente entre diferentes populações, de diferentes países. As variações anatômicas dentais são de grande interesse para o profissional da odontologia, principalmente para os endodontistas, pois podem influenciar no resultado do tratamento endodôntico. Descrever as variações anatômicas do canal radicular dos primeiros pré-molares inferiores em uma população da Colômbia, usando a micro tomografia computadorizada. Cinquenta primeiros pré-molares inferiores foram digitalizados em um SkyScan 1174 e as imagens tomográficas foram reconstruídas e a anatomia foi avaliada por meio de modelos tridimensionais. Os parâmetros utilizados foram: classificação de Vertucci, área e volume, perímetro, circularidade e diâmetros maior e menor a 1, 2 e 3 mm do forame apical. De acordo com a classificação de Vertucci, os dentes foram classificados em: tipos I (40%), V (24%), VII (4%) e III (4%), sendo 28% não classificáveis.

Canais em forma de C foram encontrados em 1,8% da amostra. As avaliações médias em 1, 2, 3 mm do forame foram as seguintes, respectivamente: perímetro $1,07 \pm 0,57$, $1,27 \pm 0,78$ e $1,57 \pm 0,84$ mm; circularidade $0,59 \pm 0,19$, $0,57 \pm 0,20$ e $0,56 \pm 0,22$; diâmetro maior $0,41 \pm 0,23$, $0,48 \pm 0,33$ e $0,60 \pm 0,37$ mm; diâmetro menor $0,24 \pm 0,10$, $0,26 \pm 0,11$ e $0,21 \pm 0,13$ mm. A média da área total e do volume foram $61,27 \pm 16,47$ mm² e $12,47 \pm 4,95$ mm³, respectivamente. Houve uma grande variação anatômica nos primeiros pré-molares inferiores de colombianos, reforçando a necessidade de conhecimento anatômico adequado para estabelecer estratégias mais eficazes para o tratamento endodôntico.

Palavras-chave: modelo anatômico - microtomografia de raios-X - bicúspide.

INTRODUCTION

The main objective of endodontic treatment is to prevent or treat apical periodontitis¹. The persistence or emergence of an apical periodontitis lesion after treatment can be regarded as a failed outcome and may be associated with difficulties encountered during endodontic intervention².

Chemomechanical preparation can be considered as the main phase of root canal treatment³. It consists of cleaning, shaping, and disinfecting the main canal, through the mechanical action of instruments and the chemical effects of irrigant solutions, creating appropriate intracanal conditions to receive the filling material⁴⁻⁶.

Anatomical complexities of the root canal system can pose a major challenge during endodontic treatment, so knowledge of internal anatomy and its variations is of utmost importance for success^{7,8}. Endodontic instruments and irrigants have limitations in reaching and disorganizing bacterial biofilms located in areas such as isthmuses, ramifications and recesses, which often require special strategies for cleaning and disinfection¹.

Difficult-to-reach irregular areas can harbor remnants of pulp tissue or residual infected debris, which may compromise the treatment outcome⁹. Mandibular premolars can present complex anatomy; according to the Vertucci's classification⁷, these teeth can present several anatomical classifications, from type I to V. In addition to these variations, these teeth can also present a C-shaped canal, which is a ribbon-shaped orifice, formed when the canals merge to form a 180° arc and a narrow strip of curved pulp tissue is formed¹⁰. A C-shaped canals presents a serious challenge for adequate endodontic treatment. Root canal anatomy may vary according to ethnic factors¹¹, sex¹² and age¹³. Most previous studies were performed in Caucasian populations¹⁴. Similar investigations in other populations in South America are less frequent, especially in Colombia, where studies on internal dental anatomy are rare. Thus, the purpose of the present study was to describe the root canal morphology of the mandibular first premolar in a Colombian population using micro-computed tomography (micro-CT) as the evaluation method.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Fifty mature mandibular first premolars with intact crowns, available from the Bank of Human

Permanent Teeth of the Santo Tomás University, Bucaramanga, Colombia, were used in this study. Teeth had been extracted for orthodontic reasons unrelated to this study. Consent was secured prior to tooth donation. The teeth evaluated in this study were from patients from the metropolitan region of Bucaramanga, Colombia, including the cities Floridablanca, Girón, Lebrija, and Piedecuesta. The population in this region is miscegenated, as in other Latin American countries. This study was conducted under the principles established in Resolution 08430 of Colombia and approved by the Ethics Committee of Santo Tomás University. Exclusion criteria included teeth with incomplete root formation, root resorption, crown and/or root fractures, previous endodontic treatment and extensive restorations and/or caries.

The teeth were scanned on the SkyScan 1174v2 micro-CT device (Bruker-microCT, Kontich, Belgium) with a 50 kV source at 800 μ A, with the following parameters: rotation step of 1.0°, a 360° rotation around the vertical axis, and 17 μ m pixel size. The image of each specimen was reconstructed from the apex to the cemento-enamel junction with the NRecon v.1.6.9 software (Bruker-microCT), which provided transversal axial sections of the internal structure. After this procedure, three-dimensional models of the dentin and canals were obtained through an automatic segmentation threshold with the CTAn V.1.13 software (Bruker-microCT). Subsequently, the software CTVol v.2.2.1 (Bruker-microCT) was used for visualization and qualitative evaluation of root canal morphology according to the Vertucci classification.

Images of each tooth were evaluated by two observers, and by a third in case of disagreement. The evaluation parameters included: Vertucci's classification, two-dimensional data of root canal perimeter, circularity, and major and minor diameters at 1, 2 and 3 mm short of the apical foramen, as well as three-dimensional data of the total area and volume of the root canals.

RESULTS

According to the Vertucci classification, 40% of the mandibular first premolars were categorized as type I, while 32% were distributed among types III, V and VII (Fig. 1, Table 1). The remaining 28% of the tooth specimens did not meet any of the Vertucci classification types and were considered

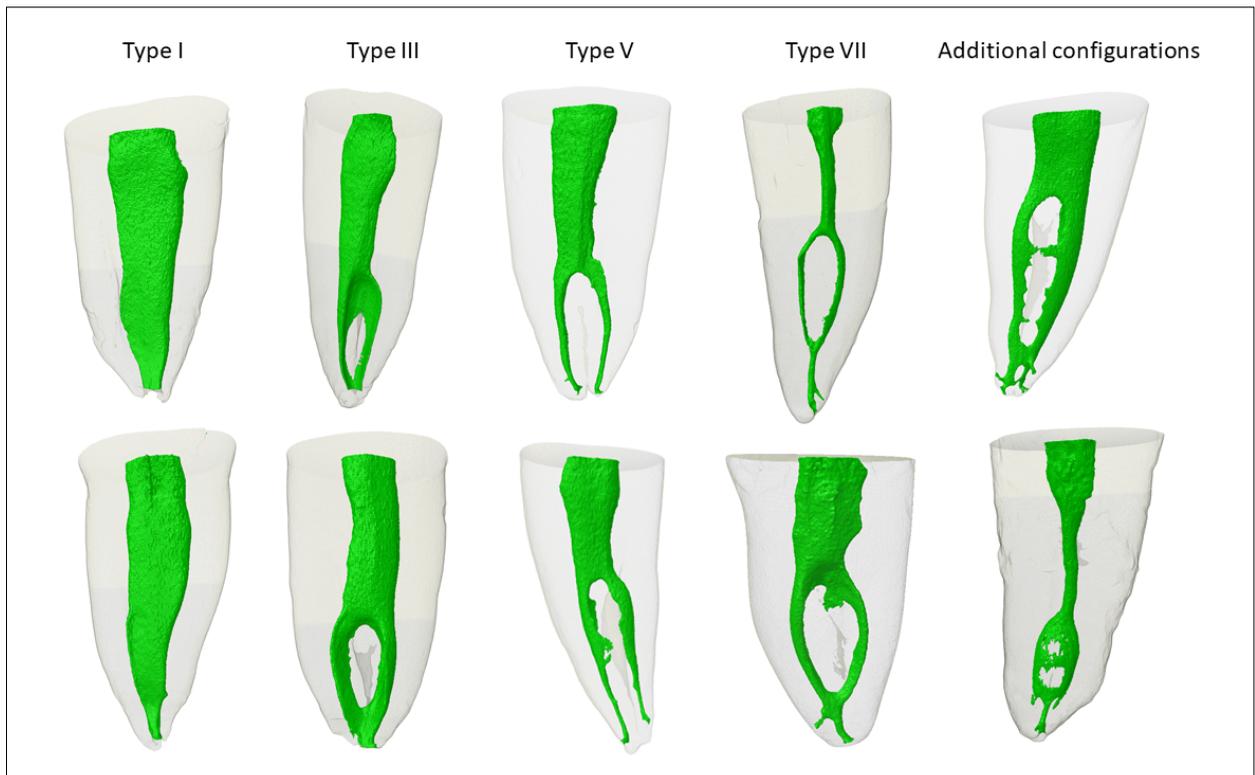


Fig. 1: Types of canals found in Colombian first mandibular premolars according to the Vertucci classification (1984).

as additional configurations. Of these, the most frequent configuration was type 1-2-3 (six teeth), followed by configuration 1-3 (three teeth) (Table 2). C-shaped canals were found in 1.8% of the specimens (Fig. 2). Table 3 shows the data from the two and three-dimensional evaluations.

DISCUSSION

Knowledge of the internal and external anatomy of the different tooth groups is essential for an endodontic treatment with favorable prognosis. Some studies have associated the complexity of

the root canal system with the failure of endodontic treatment, usually because of the difficulties in attaining proper disinfection throughout the system irregularities^{15,16}. Thus, the aim of this study was to contribute to the knowledge of the anatomy of mandibular premolars, a tooth with recognized complexity in internal anatomy, from a Colombian population that had not been the subject of an anatomical study by micro-CT.

Micro-CT is an excellent non-invasive, non-destructive tool for assessing internal and external

Table 1. Vertucci classification of the root canal morphology of Colombian mandibular first premolars as evaluated by micro-computed tomography

| Vertucci classification | Specimens (n) | Frequency (%) |
|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Type I | 20 | 40 |
| Type III | 2 | 4 |
| Type V | 12 | 24 |
| Type VII | 2 | 4 |
| Additional configurations | 14 | 28 |
| Total | 50 | 100 |

Table 2. Additional configurations of the root canal morphology of Colombian mandibular first premolars as evaluated by micro-computed tomography and not included in the Vertucci classification

| Additional configuration | Specimens (n) |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| 1-3 | 3 |
| 1-4 | 1 |
| 1-2-3 | 6 |
| 1-3-2 | 1 |
| 1-2-1-2 | 1 |
| 1-2-1-2-1-3 | 1 |
| 1-2-4-3-4-3 | 1 |

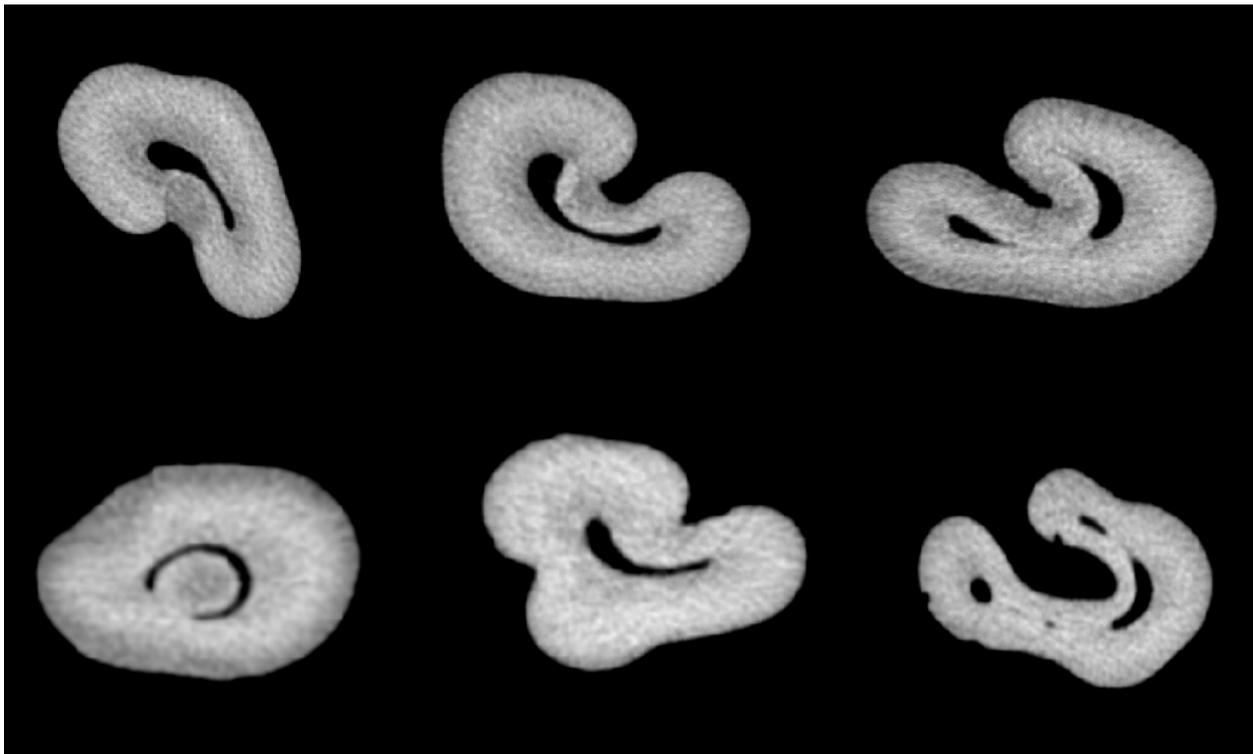


Fig. 2: Cross-sectional representative images of C-shaped canal found in the sample of Colombian individuals.

dental anatomy through the reconstruction of three-dimensional models. In the present study, a pixel size of 17 μm resolution was used, which is efficient to demonstrate the complexity of root canal anatomy¹⁷. In this study, the Vertucci type I configuration was the most prevalent (40% of cases), in contrast to a systematic review that found a frequency of this configuration almost twice as high in other countries¹⁴.

The prevalence of Vertucci class V canals in the present study of a Colombian population (24%) is similar to prevalence reported in other studies that used micro-CT, including specimens evaluated from populations of China and Saudi Arabia with a frequency of approximately 21%^{18,19}. It should be noted that some studies^{18,19} did not evaluate data such as apical canal diameter (Table 3), which could be valuable to plan the instrument size and other preparation strategies²⁰.

Vertucci types III and VII configurations had the lowest frequencies in this study, each occurring in 2% of the sample. Similar findings were reported by Liu et al.²¹, who found 2.6% for type III and 0.9% for type VII. Together, types III, V and VII and the additional configurations comprised 60% for the evaluated premolars, highlighting the complex,

Table 3. Data from the total area and volume and other parameters evaluated at 1, 2 and 3 mm from the apical foramen (mean \pm standard deviation) of Colombian mandibular first premolars as evaluated by micro-computed tomography

| Parameter | Mean \pm SD | Range |
|------------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| Area mm ² | 61.27 \pm 16.47 | 27.53 – 96.51 |
| Volume mm ³ | 12.47 \pm 4.95 | 2.91 – 22.95 |
| Perimeter | | |
| 1 mm | 1.07 \pm 0.57 | 0.05 – 2.79 |
| 2 mm | 1.27 \pm 0.78 | 0.20 – 4.08 |
| 3 mm | 1.57 \pm 0.84 | 0.15 – 4.83 |
| Circularity | | |
| 1 mm | 0.59 \pm 0.19 | 0.12 – 1.00 |
| 2 mm | 0.57 \pm 0.20 | 0.15 – 0.93 |
| 3 mm | 0.56 \pm 0.22 | 0.12 – 0.88 |
| Major diameter | | |
| 1 mm | 0.41 \pm 0.23 | 0.02 – 1.14 |
| 2 mm | 0.48 \pm 0.33 | 0.07 – 1.65 |
| 3 mm | 0.60 \pm 0.37 | 0.06 – 2.13 |
| Minor diameter | | |
| 1 mm | 0.24 \pm 0.10 | 0.02 – 0.58 |
| 2 mm | 0.26 \pm 0.11 | 0.05 – 0.63 |
| 3 mm | 0.21 \pm 0.13 | 0.02 – 0.63 |

variable anatomy in this group of teeth. These characteristic configurations in the study population may pose greater difficulties for the clinician during endodontic management^{18,22}.

The results of this study for canal types III, V and VII are similar to those of another study of internal anatomy using a different methodology, also carried out in Colombia²³. However, Vertucci type I was less frequent in the present study. Just over ¼ of the analyzed samples were considered as an additional configuration that did not fit the Vertucci classification, similar to that reported by Alkaabi et al.¹⁹ in an Arab population.

More than half of the evaluated teeth were not Vertucci class I, i.e., they had more than one canal and/or foraminal exit. This condition can be explained by the diversity of the Colombian population and the presence of external radicular grooves, as mentioned in a previous study⁹. These teeth have at least 2 apical foramina, which can be a challenge for proper cleaning and disinfection, increasing the risk for a poor outcome, as the complexity of the root canal system has been associated with the failure of endodontic treatment^{4,15}.

The Vertucci classification can be a limitation of this study, as it can be considered to be incomplete for studies of internal tooth anatomy. This is because

when the classification was created, there was no availability of a method as accurate as micro-CT. The presence of accessory canals does not allow objective classification, and many additional configurations or biases of interpretation may arise in the assessment.

Only one study²² with the same group of teeth and methodology in Latin America has been carried out to date, so it is not possible to make a broader comparison with other population groups. Further research with micro-CT, analyzing lower premolars in different regions of Latin America, is necessary for better morphometric comparison of this group of teeth.

CONCLUSION

The internal anatomy of mandibular premolars from the studied Colombian population proved to be more complex when compared with some other populations, with most of the teeth not being classified as Vertucci class I. Knowledge of an anatomical pattern can assist the clinician in planning the endodontic treatment and improve the prognosis. More comprehensive studies including more samples should be conducted on this and other populations to gather more data on internal anatomy.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This study was conducted following an institutional agreement between the Santo Tomás de Bucaramanga University (Colombia) and the Estácio de Sá University.

DECLARATION OF CONFLICTING INTERESTS

The authors declared no potential conflicts of interest with respect to the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article.

FUNDING:

This work was supported by grants from Fundação Carlos Chagas Filho de Amparo à Pesquisa do Estado do Rio de Janeiro (FAPERJ) (E-26/202.729/2019) and Conselho Nacional de Desenvolvimento Científico e Tecnológico (CNPq), Brazilian Governmental Institutions.

CORRESPONDENCE

Dr. Marília Fagury Videira Marceliano-Alves
Av. Abílio Augusto Távora, 2134 - Dom Rodrigo, Nova Iguaçu - RJ, 26260-045
Brasil
mmarceliano@hotmail.com

REFERENCES

1. Siqueira JF Jr, Rôças IN. Clinical implications and microbiology of bacterial persistence after treatment procedures. *J Endod* 2008; 34:1291-1301.
2. Siqueira JF Jr, Rôças IN, Veiga LM, Lopes HP, Machado de Oliveira JC, Alves FR. Outlining the causes of persistent post-treatment pain in endodontics. *ENDO* 2009;3:185-204.
3. Byström A, Sundqvist G. Bacteriologic evaluation of the efficacy of mechanical root canal instrumentation in endodontic therapy. *Scand J Dent Res* 1981;89:321-328.
4. Schilder H. Cleaning and shaping the root canal. *Dent Clin North Am* 1974; 18:269-296.
5. Siqueira JF Jr, Alves FR, Versiani MA, Rôças IN, Almeida BM, Neves MA, Sousa-Neto MD. Correlative bacteriologic and micro-computed tomographic analysis of mandibular molar mesial canals prepared by self-adjusting file, reciproc, and twisted file systems. *J Endod* 2013;39:1044-1050.
6. Siqueira JF Jr, Pérez AR, Marceliano-Alves MF, Provenzano JC, Silva SG, Pires FR, Vieira GCS, Rôças IN, Alves FRF

- (2018). What happens to unprepared root canal walls: a correlative analysis using micro-computed tomography and histology/scanning electron microscopy. *Int Endod J* 2018;51:501-508.
7. Vertucci FJ. Root canal anatomy of the human permanent teeth. *Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol* 1984; 58:589-599.
 8. Vertucci FJ. Root canal morphology and its relationship to endodontic procedures. *Endod Top* 2005; 10:3-29.
 9. Guerreiro D, Shin JM, Pereira M, McDonald NJ. Radicular groove accessory canal morphology in mandibular first premolars: micro-computed tomographic study. *J Endod* 2019;45:554-559.
 10. Jafarzadeh H, Wu Y-N. The c-shaped root canal configuration: a review. *J Endod* 2007; 33:517-523.
 11. Trope M, Elfenbein L, Tronstad L. Mandibular premolars with more than one root canal in different race groups. *J Endod* 1986;12:343-345.
 12. Sert S, Bayirli G. Evaluation of the root canal configurations of the mandibular and maxillary permanent teeth by gender in the turkish population. *J Endod* 2004;30:391-398.
 13. Peiris HRD, Pitakotuwage TN, Takahashi M, Sasaki K, Kanazawa E. Root canal morphology of mandibular permanent molars at different ages. *Int Endod J*.2008; 41:828-835.
 14. Kottoor J, Albuquerque D, Velmurugan N, Kuruvilla J. Root anatomy and root canal configuration of human permanent mandibular premolars: a systematic review. *Anat Res Int* 2013; 2013:1-14.
 15. Siqueira JF, Antunes HS, Rôças IN, Rachid CTCC, Alves FRF. Microbiome in the apical root canal system of teeth with post-treatment apical periodontitis. *PLoS One* 2016; 11:e0162887.
 16. Moreno JO, Alves FRF, Gonçalves LS, Martinez AM, Rôças IN, Siqueira JF. Periradicular status and quality of root canal fillings and coronal restorations in an urban colombian population. *J Endod* 2013;39:600-604.
 17. Boschetti E, Silva-Sousa YTC, Mazzi-Chaves JF, Leoni GB, Versiani MA, Pécora JD, Saquy PC, Souza-Neto MD. Micro-CT evaluation of root and canal morphology of mandibular first premolars with radicular grooves. *Braz Dent J* 2017; 28:597-603.
 18. Dou L, Li D, Xu T, Tang Y, Yang D. Root anatomy and canal morphology of mandibular first premolars in a Chinese population. *Sci Rep* 2017;7:750.
 19. Alkaabi W, AlShwaimi E, Farooq I, Goodis HE, Chogle SMA. A micro-computed tomography study of the root canal morphology of mandibular first premolars in an emirati population. *Med Princ Pract* 2017;26:118-124.
 20. Almeida BM, Provenzano JC, Marceliano-Alves MF, Rôças IN, Siqueira JF Jr. Matching the dimensions of currently available instruments with the apical diameters of mandibular molar mesial root canals obtained by micro-computed tomography. *J Endod* 2019; 45:756-760.
 21. Liu N, Li X, Liu N, et al. A micro-computed tomography study of the root canal morphology of the mandibular first premolar in a population from southwestern China. *Clin Oral Invest* 2013;17:999-1007.
 22. Ordinola-Zapata R, Bramante CM, Villas-Boas MH, Cavenago BC, Duarte MH, Versiani MA. Morphologic micro-computed tomography analysis of mandibular premolars with three root canals. *J Endod* 2013;39:1130-1135.
 23. Alfonso-Rodríguez CA, Acosta-Monzón EV, López-Marín DA, Lancheros-Bonilla S, Moreno-Abello GC, Tovar ME. Description of the root canal system of mandibular first premolars in a colombian population. *Oral Sci Int* 2014;11:35-36.

Effect of treatment time on performance of nano-encapsulated fluoride dentifrices for remineralization of initial carious lesions: an *in vitro* study

Andressa F.B. Oliveira¹, Elizabeth B.G. Sousa², Nayanna L.S. Fernandes³, Ingrid A. Meira⁴, Juliane R. Lavô³, Ana M.B.P. Chaves¹, Fábio C. Sampaio⁵

1. Universidade Federal da Paraíba, Faculdade de Odontologia, Departamento de Morfologia, Disciplina de Histologia, João Pessoa, Brasil.

2. Universidade Federal da Paraíba, Faculdade de Odontologia, João Pessoa, Brasil.

3. Universidade Federal da Paraíba, Faculdade de Odontologia, Programa de Pós-graduação em Odontologia, João Pessoa, Brasil.

4. Universidade de Campinas, Faculdade de Odontologia de Piracicaba, Programa de Pós-graduação em Clínica Odontológica, Piracicaba, Brasil.

5. Universidade Federal da Paraíba, Faculdade de Odontologia, Departamento de Clínica e Odontologia Social, Disciplina de Cariologia, João Pessoa, Brasil.

ABSTRACT

The aim of this *in vitro* study was to evaluate the influence of treatment time on the remineralization performance of nano-encapsulated fluoride dentifrices on initial carious lesions. Ninety-six human enamel samples were allocated to eight groups ($n = 12$): 50% NanoF + 50% free NaF, 100% NanoF, 100% NaF (positive control), and placebo (negative control), using two different treatment times (one and five minutes) for each dentifrice tested. After the carious lesion induction, the specimens were submitted to a pH remineralizing cycling model for seven days. Surface microhardness was measured before and after carious lesion induction and after treatment. The percentage of surface remineralization was calculated for each study time. Data were analyzed using two-way ANOVA and ANOVA repeated-measures tests followed by the

Bonferroni correction ($p < 0.05$). Remineralization differences were observed in the dentifrices analyzed according to the treatment time used. NanoF formulations with 50% (one-min treatment) and 100% (five-min treatment) promoted significant remineralization of enamel after the caries challenge when compared to the placebo dentifrice ($p < 0.05$). Thus, time was considered an important factor for the fluoride release system. Nanotechnology can be a promising system for caries remineralization as it makes fluoride available on the dental surface for a longer time.

Received: October 2020; Accepted: January 2021.

Keywords: dental caries - fluorides - nanotechnology - dentifrice.

Efeito do tempo de tratamento no desempenho de dentifícios de fluoreto nano-encapsulado para remineralização de lesões iniciais de cárie: um estudo *in vitro*

RESUMO

O objetivo deste estudo *in vitro* foi de avaliar a influência do tempo de tratamento no desempenho de dentifícios fluoretados nano-encapsulados na remineralização de lesões cáries iniciais. Noventa e seis amostras de esmalte humano foram divididas em oito grupos ($n = 12$): 50% NanoF + 50% NaF livre, 100% NanoF, 100% NaF (controle positivo) e Placebo (controle negativo) com dois tempos diferentes (um e cinco minutos). Após a indução da lesão cáries, os espécimes foram submetidos a um modelo de ciclagem de pH por sete dias. A microdureza superficial foi medida antes e após a indução da lesão cáries e após o tratamento. O percentual de remineralização superficial foi calculado para cada tempo de estudo. Os dados foram analisados pelo ANOVA e ANOVA de medidas repetidas, seguida

de Bonferroni ($p < 0,05$). Diferenças de remineralização foram observadas nos dentifícios de acordo com o tempo de tratamento utilizado. Formulações NanoF com 50% (tratamento de um minuto) e 100% (tratamento de cinco minutos) promoveram uma remineralização do esmalte, após o desafio cariogênico, quando comparado com o dentifício placebo ($p < 0,05$). Assim, o tempo foi considerado um fator importante para o sistema de liberação de flúor. A nanotecnologia pode ser um sistema promissor de remineralização da cárie, por disponibilizar o flúor por maior tempo na superfície dentária.

Palavras-chave: cárie dentária - fluoretos - nanotecnologia - dentifícios.

INTRODUCTION

Dental caries has multifactorial etiology involving exposure to acid due to bacterial metabolism¹⁻³. It is the most prevalent oral health problem throughout the world, causing a considerable economic burden and a negative impact on quality of life^{2,4}. As human enamel cannot be biologically repaired or replaced⁵, several studies have been conducted in search of means to protect it by improving techniques and products to ensure better prevention and remineralizing capacity⁶⁻⁹.

Fluoride is the main factor responsible for the decline in dental caries in recent decades^{10,11}. Indeed, fluoride dentifrices are widely used and effective at delivering free or soluble fluoride to the oral cavity¹².

Recent progress has been made in systems for promoting enamel remineralization^{6,9}. *In vitro* studies have contributed to the understanding of the chemistry the incorporation of fluoride and its compatibility with the ingredients in dentifrices, and have tested new formulations and mechanisms of caries inhibition^{1,13}. The anti-cariogenic role of fluoride has been proven^{11,14,15}. Fluoridated hydroxyapatite² (mineral crystal of dental tissue) has greater chemical stability and therefore better protects the teeth against acid attacks from cariogenic bacteria and consequent demineralization^{1,2}. Thus, local therapies using drug delivery systems have attracted considerable attention as a way to transport and release therapeutic agents or bioactive substances into the oral cavity¹⁶.

The use of nanotechnology has gained prominence in preventive dentistry as a slow-release system for substances that can control and treat oral problems¹⁷⁻²¹. Involving components less than 100 nanometers in size²², this technology may perform on the molecular level with greater affinity and effectiveness compared to micro or macro components^{18,23}. In preventive dentistry, studies have reported better control of biofilm, prevention of caries, remineralization of initial carious lesions and sub-micrometric dental defects, biomimetic enamel synthesis and repair of microcavities^{17-20,23,24}. The innovative idea of using nano-encapsulated fluorine ions (NanoF) in a controlled release system may be beneficial to enamel, as it would increase its substantivity and enable the substance to remain in contact with the dental surface for a longer time, leading to a greater protective and remineralizing effect. Therefore, the aim of the present study was

to evaluate the influence of treatment time on the performance of nano-encapsulated fluoride (NanoF) dentifrices for the remineralization of initial carious lesions using an *in vitro* pH cycling model. The null hypothesis was that NanoF dentifrices have the same ability to remineralize dental caries as conventional NaF, regardless of treatment time.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

This study received approval from a research ethics committee in Brazil (certificate number: 45917915.6.0000.5188). The donors of the teeth signed a statement of informed consent in accordance with the Declaration of Helsinki and Resolution 466/12 of the Brazilian National Health Board.

Sample size and specimen preparation

Sample size was determined considering remineralizing potential as the primary outcome. Based on a previous study²⁵ and considering a two-tailed alpha of 0.01 and 80% power, a minimum of seven samples was required per group. Ninety human third molars with indication for extraction were collected, cleaned, and examined for any enamel alterations.

Enamel blocks (3 x 3 x 2 mm) were obtained from the dental crown (buccal and lingual surfaces) and embedded in self-curing acrylic resin using circular molds (16 x 3 mm). A metallographic polisher was used to flatten the outer enamel (with 400, 600 and 1200 grit sandpaper disks) under constant irrigation. The enamel surfaces were polished with wet felt and a 1 µm diamond suspension (Extex Corporation, Enfield, CT, USA) in a rotating polishing machine (PSK- 2V, Skill-Tec Comércio e Manutenção Ltda, São Paulo, SP, Brazil). All samples were submitted to water sonication for five minutes and stored at -20°C until the day of the experiment.

A total 96 enamel specimens were randomly distributed into eight groups (n=12) according to their initial surface microhardness and time treatments: PC1' (dentifrice with 100% NaF fluoride, 1 minute); PC5' (dentifrice with 100% NaF fluoride, 5 minutes); NC1' (dentifrice without fluoride, 1 minute); NC5' (dentifrice without fluoride, 5 minutes); 50%nF1' (dentifrice with 50% NanoF + 50% NaF free, 1 minute); 50%nF5' (dentifrice with 50% NanoF + 50% NaF free, 5 minutes); 100%nF1' (dentifrice with 100% NanoF, 1 minute) and 100%nF5' (dentifrice with 100% NanoF, 5 minutes), coded by

an independent researcher, as described in Table 1. Enamel surface microhardness was analyzed with a microhardness tester (Shimadzu HVM - AD Easy Test Version 3.0). Five indentations spaced 100µm from each other were made at the center of the enamel surface (Vickers, 100g, 10s). Firstly, a baseline measurement (SH0) was performed, and then new measurements were taken after the formation of the carious lesion (SH1) and remineralizing treatment (SH2), using the same initial parameters. Enamel blocks with initial surface microhardness between 390 and 440 VHN were selected for the study.

Induction of caries lesion

Following the SH0 measurements, the enamel surface of each specimen was divided into three equal parts. One third of the exposed enamel was covered with a double layer of nail varnish (Risque, Niasi, Taboão da Serra, São Paulo, Brazil) to preserve a control area in each specimen. Subsurface enamel demineralization was induced in the other two thirds by immersing each enamel specimen in 32 ml of demineralizing solution [1.3 mM/L $\text{Ca}(\text{NO}_3)_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$, 0.78 mM/L $\text{NaH}_2\text{PO}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ in 0.05 M/L acetate buffer, 0.03 µgF/mL (NaF), pH 5.0] for 16 h at 37°C²⁶. Post-demineralization surface hardness (SH₁) was determined, and the percentage of surface hardness change (SMHC) was calculated [% SMHC = (SH₁ - SH₀ / SH₀) × 100].

Collection of human saliva

Stimulated human saliva was collected from 12 healthy individuals 18 to 35 years old, of both sexes, without system involvement and resident in a city without fluoridated water. Exclusion criteria were having used drugs that interfere in the salivary flow or fluoride products within the last four weeks; using orthodontic appliances; presence of caries and/or erosion lesions and/or periodontal disease. Stimulated human saliva was collected each day of the study. Each volunteer chewed paraffin wax and spat the stimulated saliva into a plastic cup. The samples were stored in a refrigerator at 5 °C until use²⁷.

Remineralizing pH cycling

Before the remineralization pH cycling model based on Vieira et al.²⁸, another third of the surface of the enamel specimens was covered with two layers of nail varnish (Risque, Niasi, Taboão da Serra, São Paulo, Brazil), to provide a carious lesion reference area (SH1). In each cycling model (Fig 1), the specimens were submitted to a five-day²⁸ pH cycling model at 37°C, and remained in the remineralizing solution for 2 days. The blocks were individually immersed in a remineralization solution (1.5 mmol/L Ca, 0.9 mmol/LP, 150 mmol/L KCl, 0.05 mg F/mL in 0.1 mol/L Tris buffer, pH 7.0) for 18 h. The cariogenic challenge was performed using a demineralizing solution (0.05 mol/L acetate buffer,

Table 1. Dentifrices used in the study according to their composition and manufacturer*.

| Group** | Time Treatment | Composition | Manufacturer *** |
|---|----------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| 50%nF1' (50% NanoF + 50% NaF free) | 1 minute | 50% NanoF + 50% NaF (1450 ppm fluoride) | SAVOY, Jundiaí, São Paulo, Brazil |
| 50%nF5' (50% NanoF + 50% NaF free) | 5 minutes | 50% NanoF + 50% NaF (1450 ppm fluoride) | SAVOY, Jundiaí, São Paulo, Brazil |
| 100%nF1' (100% NanoF) | 1 minute | 100% NanoF (1450 ppm fluoride) | SAVOY, Jundiaí, São Paulo, Brazil |
| 100%nF1' (100% NanoF) | 5 minutes | 100% NanoF (1450 ppm fluoride) | SAVOY, Jundiaí, São Paulo, Brazil |
| PC1' (Positive control - 100% NaF) | 1 minute | 100% sodium fluoride - NaF (1450 ppm fluoride) | SAVOY, Jundiaí, São Paulo, Brazil |
| PC5' (Positive control - 100% NaF) | 5 minutes | 100% sodium fluoride - NaF (1450 ppm fluoride) | SAVOY, Jundiaí, São Paulo, Brazil |
| NC1' (Negative control - no fluoride) | 1 minute | No fluoride | SAVOY, Jundiaí, São Paulo, Brazil |
| NC5' (Negative control - no fluoride) | 5 minutes | No fluoride | SAVOY, Jundiaí, São Paulo, Brazil |

*All experimental dentifrices included the following ingredients: water, carboxymethyl cellulose (binder), sodium lauryl sulfate (surfactant), hydrated silica (abrasive), 70% sorbitol and glycerin (humectants), and methylparaben (preservative).

**1' – one-minute treatment and 5' – five-minute treatment.

***The patent pending (BR 102018070679-9 A2) belongs to NANOVETORES TECNOLOGIA S.A.

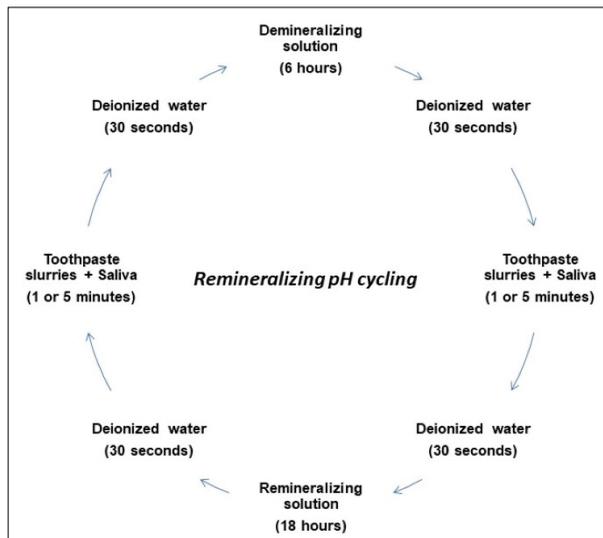


Fig. 1: Flow chart of the remineralizing pH cycling model.

pH 5.0, containing 1.28 mmol/L Ca, 0.74 mmol/LP, and 0.03 mg F/mL) for six hours per day. The treatment regime consisted of immersing the enamel samples in dentifrice slurries twice a day (1:3 w/w; 2 mL/enamel specimen) for one or five minutes under agitation. The treatments were performed before and after the demineralizing solution. In order to activate the salivary amylase of the NanoF groups, a volume of approximately 10% of human saliva was added to all the dentifrice slurries. Samples were rinsed with deionized water between steps. The demineralizing and remineralizing solutions were refreshed every day. All eight groups were submitted to the same pH cycling, differing only in treatment times (one or five minutes). At the end of the seventh day of pH cycling, the specimens were washed again with deionized water under sonication for 5 min and stored in a humidity-controlled environment to prevent drying until further analysis.

After the remineralizing pH-cycling, the nail varnish was removed and enamel surface microhardness was again determined (SH_2) as baseline parameters. The values were averaged (μm) and the percentage surface microhardness recovery was calculated as following formula: $\%SMHR = (SH_2 - SH_1) / (SH_0 - SH_1) \times 100$.

Statistical analysis

Data were statistically analyzed using the SPSS, version 21.0 (SPSS, Inc., Chicago, IL, USA). Normal Distribution and homogeneity of variances were tested using the Shapiro-Wilk test and

Levine test, respectively. Since data demonstrated homogeneity of variances and Gaussian distribution, no data transformation was necessary. Assumptions of analysis of variance were checked before the use of two-way factorial analysis of variance (ANOVA) model to investigate surface microhardness remineralization in the different groups for the dependent variable ($\%SMHR$), and ANOVA Repeated Measures, followed by Bonferroni, to analyze the variables SH_0 , SH_1 , SH_2 within the same group at the different analysis times. The level of significance considered was 5% ($p < 0.05$).

RESULTS

Table 2 shows the mean and standard deviation values for the variables SH_0 , SH_1 , and SH_2 for all test groups. Comparison according to the variables SH_0 , SH_1 and $\%SMHR$ showed no difference between groups ($p > 0.05$). However, for the SH_2 variable, differences were observed between groups ($p < 0.001$). The 5-minute PC had the best remineralization value and the 50% $nF1'$, 50% $nF5'$ and 100% $nF5'$ performed similarly to the 1-minute positive control.

Individual analysis of each dentifrice remineralization showed no significant difference between SH_0 and SH_1 . However, there were differences between the SH_1 and SH_2 variables, for the 50% $nF1'$, PC1', PC5' and NC5' groups (ANOVA repeated-measures, $p < 0.05$).

Fig. 2 shows the comparison of the groups using the percentage surface microhardness recovery ($\%SMHR$) variable. Differences were observed between groups ($p < 0.05$). The PC groups presented the best remineralization values, indicating the same pattern observed for the SH_2 variable. The 50% $nF1'$ and 100% $nF5'$ performances were similar to the PC groups (1' and 5'). No remineralization recovery was detected in the negative control (1 or 5 minutes) or in the 50% $nF5'$ groups.

DISCUSSION

Studies in the field of cariology have fostered progress in the treatment of dental caries²⁹. Nano-scale drug delivery systems have gained ground in this respect and nanotechnology has been investigated as a means to enhance fluoride substantivity in the oral environment^{13,30,31}, prolonging its effect with a small amount of product³²⁻³⁴. Thus, nano-encapsulated fluoride systems may constitute a promising

Table 2: Mean and standard deviation (SD) of SH₀, SH₁ and SH₂ variables of all the groups, according to the different treatment times (one and five minutes).

| GROUPS | SH ₀ (SD)* | SH ₁ (SD)* | SH ₂ (SD)* |
|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 50%nF 1' | 432.9 (24.36) ^{a,A} | 17.51 (1.67) ^{a,B} | 25.54 (5.4) ^{a,C} |
| 50%nF 5' | 391.56 (14.16) ^{a,A} | 28.69 (0.84) ^{a,B} | 25.86 (1.27) ^{a,B} |
| 100%nF 1' | 438.64 (16.18) ^{a,A} | 15.23 (1.79) ^{a,B} | 14.5 (3.49) ^{b,B} |
| 100%nF 5' | 390.36 (12.31) ^{a,A} | 25.12 (4.33) ^{a,B} | 27.48 (2.88) ^{a,B} |
| PC 1' | 433.79 (28.8) ^{a,A} | 16.07 (0.86) ^{a,B} | 24.74 (0.98) ^{a,C} |
| PC 5' | 390.00 (12.85) ^{a,A} | 29.31 (4.93) ^{a,B} | 36.16 (4.57) ^{c,C} |
| NC 1' | 439.42 (19.86) ^{a,A} | 16.50 (4.46) ^{a,B} | 14.25 (2.1) ^{b,B} |
| NC 5' | 394.13 (7.43) ^{a,A} | 28.03 (5.62) ^{a,B} | 15.46 (3.32) ^{b,C} |

*Similar lowercase letters represent no significant difference between groups for each column (ANOVA, p>0.05). Different capital letters represent significant difference within the same group, for each line, for different analyses (ANOVA repeated measures, p<0.05).

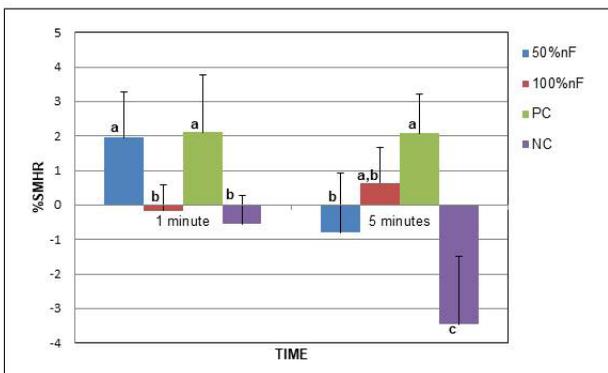


Fig. 2: Mean and standard deviation (SD) of %SMHR for all groups, according to the different treatment times (one and five minutes).

treatment for carious lesions. In the present study, the nano-encapsulated fluoride (NanoF) system was created as an innovative method to act as a controlled release system to increase fluoride substantivity and bioavailability in the oral cavity. The composition of NanoF is basically sodium fluoride (NaF) encapsulated in a natural biopolymer (hydroxypropyl guar) as the drug carrier. Guar gum is a molecular weight carbohydrate polymer derived from the natural seed of the guar plant (*Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* (L.) Taub). Its particle size is about 200 nm. Fluoride release is not dependent on pH, but on enzymatic trigger (amylase) following a mechanism of stimuli-controlled release, which is why fresh human saliva was added to the pH cycling model. Also, a previous clinical study³⁵, using the same dentifrices, reported a delay in the fluoride release in saliva within the first 60 minutes after brushing and reported that dental biofilm showed a

more prolonged incorporation of fluoride ions when compared to conventional NaF dentifrice³⁵.

It was important to study treatment time (1 or 5 minutes) because the NanoF controlled-release dentifrices were created to deliver fluoride ions more slowly. As expected, there were differences in the potential for remineralizing carious lesions according to treatment time. Also, as the literature lacks studies involving the same NanoF, we suggested some hypotheses to explain the role of these dentifrices in the process of remineralization of the decayed enamel.

Fluoride is known for its anti-carries and remineralizing action in its free form and at appropriate concentrations, with a high salivary dose-response level³⁶. As fluorine is an electronegative element and thus highly reactive, the pH, ionic concentration, and/or the composition of the vehicle may modulate its action³⁶. Based on this concept and the similar remineralization values found in the 50%nF1' and PC1' groups, it was evident that the free NaF was responsible for the initial performance before NanoF had had sufficient time to exert an effect. However, the unsatisfactory remineralizing performance observed for the 50% nF group after five minutes of treatment may have been due to the solvation of fluoride. As the release of NanoF occurred gradually, complexation may have occurred between conventional NaF and the gradually released NanoF, preventing the effective performance of the fluoride in the remineralization process. Thus, it can be said that the 50% nF5' dentifrice behaved similarly to a dentifrice with a low fluoride content.

Analysis of the 100% nF groups showed that the double molecular polymer of the NanoF required a longer treatment time to release fluoride ions more effectively. During the one-minute treatment, the dentifrice resulted in the absence of protective/remineralizing action. However, an increase of about 75% in %SMHR was found for the five-minute treatment, indicating the importance of the time factor for the release of NanoF. No significant difference was found between the 100% nF5' and PC groups, despite the lower value for %SMHR.

A higher concentration of fluoride increases its capacity to diffuse through biofilm and exert an effect on the dental surface, promoting a gain in remineralizing capacity³⁷. Nevertheless, a low concentration of fluoride may promote remineralization, provided that it is employed in an acidic vehicle^{35,38,39}. Thus, the poor remineralization found in the 50% nF5' and 100% nF1' groups may also be explained by the neutral pH of the dentifrices used. Treatment time, an acidic environment, and sites of

greater fluoride concentration are important factors. Promising results were found in a randomized clinical trial using the same experimental dentifrices, which demonstrated an increase in fluoride substantivity, enabling higher concentrations in dental biofilm over time^{35,38,39}. When fluoride is presented only in saliva, dilution and swallowing lead to the return to the initial salivary concentration after 40 to 60 minutes of contact with the dentifrice. Thus, the incorporation of fluoride into the biofilm as a reservoir for subsequent release is more desirable for effective remineralization.

A major problem associated with the delivery of fluoride is the short time of action²¹. In the present study, salivary amylase is believed to have broken down the polymer, releasing the nanofluoride for fast, lasting action. Based on these findings, NanoF is a promising nano-encapsulated fluoride system that can be adjusted to promote faster fluoride release, achieve optimal salivary levels, and enable adhesion to biofilm with a prolonged performance.

DECLARATION OF CONFLICTING INTERESTS

The authors declared no potential conflicts of interest with respect to the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article.

FUNDING

This work was supported in part by a grant from the Institutional Program for Scientific Initiation Scholarships (PIBIC), program of the National Council for Scientific and Technological Development (CNPq) under number 145677/2019-2.

REFERENCES

- Paula AB, Fernandes AR, Coelho AS, Marto CM et al. Therapies for White Spot Lesions - A Systematic Review. *J Evid Based Dent Pract* 2017;17:23-38.
- Pitts NB, Zero DT, Marsh PD, Ekstrand K et al. Dental Caries. *Nat Rev Dis Primers* 2017;3:1-16.
- Buzalaf MAR, Hannas AR, Magalhães AC, Rios D, Honório HM, Delbem AC. pH-cycling models for in vitro evaluation of the efficacy of fluoridated dentifrices for caries control: strengths and limitations. *J Appl Oral Sci* 2010;18:316-334.
- Bossù M, Saccucci M, Salucci A, Giorgio GD et al. Enamel remineralization and repair results of Biomimetic Hydroxyapatite dentifrice on deciduous teeth: an effective option to fluoride dentifrice. *J. Nanobiotechnology* 2019;17:17.
- Farooq I, Bugshan A. The role of salivary contents and modern technologies in the remineralization of dental enamel: a narrative review. *F1000Res*. 2020;9:171.
- Fontana M. Enhancing Fluoride: Clinical Human Studies of Alternatives or Boosters for Caries Management. *Caries Res* 2016;50:22-37.
- Danelon M, Pessan JP, Neto FNS, Camargo ER, Delbem ACB. Effect of Toothpaste With Nano-Sized Trimetaphosphate on Dental Caries: In Situ Study. *J Dent* 2015;43:806-813.
- Li J, Huang Z, Mei L, Li G, Li H. Anti-Caries Effect of Arginine-Containing Formulations in vivo: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *Caries Res* 2015; 49:606-617.
- Cochrane NJ, Cai F, Huq NL, Burrow MF, Reynolds EC. New Approaches to Enhanced Remineralization of Tooth Enamel. *J Dent Res* 2010; 89:1187-1197.
- Ten Cate JM, Buzalaf MAR. Fluoride Mode of Action: Once There Was an Observant Dentist. *J Dent Res* 2019;98:725-730.
- Walsh CT, Worthington H, Glenny AM, Marinho VC, Jeroncio A. Fluoride Toothpastes of Different Concentrations for Preventing Dental. *Cochrane Database Syst Ver*. 2019;3:CD007868.

CORRESPONDENCE

Dr. Andressa Feitosa Bezerra de Oliveira
Federal University of Paraíba, Health Sciences Center
Campus I, Morphology Department. University Campus -
University City
Castelo Branco, João Pessoa, Paraíba, Brasil
andressafeitosaboliveira@gmail.com

12. Comar LP, Souza BM, Gracindo LF, Buzalaf MAR, Magalhaes AC. Impact of Experimental Nano-HAP Pastes on Bovine Enamel and Dentin Submitted to a pH Cycling Model. *Braz Dent J* 2013; 24:273-278.
13. Kanduti D, Sterbenk P, Artnik B. Fluoride: a review of use and effects on health. *Mater Sociomed* 2016;28:133-137.
14. Slade GD, Grider WB, Maas WR, Sanders AE. Water Fluoridation and Dental Caries in U.S. Children and Adolescents. *J Dent Res* 2018;97:1122-1128.
15. Bonetti D, Clarkson JE. Fluoride Varnish for Caries Prevention: Efficacy and Implementation. *Caries Res* 2016;50:45-49.
16. Liang J, Peng X, Zhou X, Zou J, Cheng L. Emerging Applications of Drug Delivery Systems in Oral Infectious Diseases Prevention and Treatment. *Molecules* 2020;25:1-29.
17. Moothedath M, Moothedath M, Jairaj A, Harshitha B, Baba SM, Khateeb SU. Role of Nanotechnology in Dentistry: Systematic Review. *J Int Soc Prev Community Dent* 2019; 9:535-541.
18. AlKahtani RN. The implications and applications of nanotechnology in dentistry: A review. *Saudi Dent. J* 2018;30:107-116.
19. Priyadarsin IS, Mukherjee S, Mishra M. Nanoparticles used in dentistry: A review. *J Oral Biol Craniofac Res* 2018;8:58-67.
20. Clarkson BH, Exterkate RAM. Noninvasive Dentistry: A Dream or Reality? *Caries Res* 2015;49:11-17.
21. Nguyen S, Hiorth M. Advanced drug delivery systems for local treatment of the oral cavity. *Ther. Deliv* 2015;6:595-608
22. European Commission. Commission Recommendation of 18 October 2011 on the definition of nanomaterial. The OJEU. 2011;L275:38-40. URL: https://ec.europa.eu/research/industrial_technologies/pdf/policy/commission-recommendation-on-the-definition-of-nanomaterial-18102011_en.pdf
23. Li L, Pan H, Tao J, Xu XR, Mao CY, Gu HX, Tang R. Repair of enamel by using hydroxyapatite nanoparticles as the building blocks. *J. Mater. Chem* 2009;18:4079-4084.
24. Hannig M, Hannig C. Nanomaterials in preventive dentistry. *Nat Nanotechnol* 2010;5:565-569.
25. Vyavhare S, Sharma D, Kulkarni V. Effect of Three Different Pastes on Remineralization of Initial Enamel Lesion: An In Vitro Study. *Int. J. Clin. Pediatr. Dent.* 2015; 39:149-160.
26. Queiroz CS, Hara AT, Paes Leme AF, Cury JA. pH-Cycling models to evaluate the effect of low fluoride dentifrice on enamel De- and remineralization. *Braz. Dent. J.* 2008;19:21-27.
27. Eversole SL, Saunders-Burkhardt K, Faller RV. Erosion protection comparison of stabilised SnF₂, mixed fluoride active and SMFP/arginine-containing dentifrices. *Int Dent J* 2014;64:22-28.
28. Vieira A, Delbem ACB, Sasaki KT, Rodrigues E, Cury JA, Cunha RF. Fluoride dose response in pH-cycling models using bovine enamel. *Caries Res* 2005;39:514-20.
29. Rao R, Jain A, Verma M, Langade D, Patil A. Comparative evaluation of remineralizing potential of Fluoride using three different remineralizing protocols: An in vitro study *J Conserv Dent* 2017;20:463-466.
30. Yu OY, Zhao IS, Mei ML, Lo EC, Chu CH. A Review of the Common Models Used in Mechanistic Studies on Demineralization-Remineralization for Cariology Research. *Dent J* 2017;5: 1-8.
31. Piñón-Segundo E, Mendoza Muñoz N, Quintanar D: Nanoparticles as Dental Drug-Delivery Systems in Nanobiomaterials in Clinical Dentistry. Elsevier 2019; 567-593. -URL: <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-815886-9.00023-1>
32. Moghadam FV, Pourahmad R, Mortazavi A, Davoodi D, Azizinezhad R. Use of Fish Oil Nanoencapsulated with Gum Arabic Carrier in Low Fat Probiotic Fermented Milk. *Food Sci Anim Resour* 2019; 39:309-323.
33. Miastkowska M, Lasoń E, Sikora E, Wolińska-Kennard K. Preparation and Characterization of Water-Based Nanoperfumes. *Nanomaterials* 2018; 8:1-5.
34. Kamaly N, Yameen B, Wu J, Farokhza C O. Degradable Controlled-Release Polymers and Polymeric Nanoparticles: Mechanisms of Controlling Drug Release. *Chem. Rev* 2016;116: 2602-2663.
35. Moreira VG. Ensaio clínico de biodisponibilidade de fluoretos em dentifícios com sistema de liberação controlada [master's thesis]. João Pessoa (PB): Federal University of Paraíba;2017. URL: - https://sig-arq.ufpb.br/arquivos/2017209023f1f95260044bf31313ab6a/Vanderlcia_Gomes_Moreira DISSERTAO.pdf
36. Øgaard, B. Effects of Fluoride on Caries Development and Progression in vivo. *J. Dent. Res.* 1990;69:813-819.
37. Mannaa A, Carlén A, Zaura E, Buijs MJ, Bukhary S, Lingström P. Effects of high-fluoride dentifrice (5,000-ppm) on caries-related plaque and salivary variables. *Clin Oral Investig* 2013; 18:1419-1426.
38. Cardoso CAB, Mangueira DFB, Olympio KPK, Rios D et al. The effect of pH and fluoride concentration of liquid dentifrices on caries progression. *Clin Oral Investig* 2014;18:761-767.
39. Staun Larsen L, Baelum V, Tenuta LMA, Richards A, Nyvad B. Fluoride in saliva and dental biofilm after 1500 and 5000 ppm fluoride exposure. *Clin Oral Investig* 2017;22:1123-1129.

Endodontic treatment during the COVID-19 pandemic - perception and behaviour of dental professionals

Fabio de A. Gomes¹, Eduarda C. Malhão², Cláudio Maniglia-Ferreira¹, Danilo L. F. Lima¹, Maísa Casarin², Fernanda G. Pappen²

1. Universidade de Fortaleza, Faculdade de Odontologia, Departamento de Endodontia Fortaleza, Brasil

2. Universidade Federal de Pelotas, Faculdade de Odontologia, Programa de Pós Graduação em Odontologia, Pelotas, Brasil

ABSTRACT

This study evaluated the impact of COVID-19 on the endodontic treatment routine. It was a cross-sectional study using an online questionnaire applied to endodontists to collect information about practical modifications during endodontic treatment to protect professionals and patients against the COVID-19 outbreak. A total 1105 participants from Brazil participated in the survey. More than 90% of respondents identify the high risk of COVID-19 infection to dentists and the need to change some clinical practices. Most respondents (60.1%) are partially following social isolation. The need for a change in Personal Protective Equipment (PPE) during dental appointments was mentioned by 97.1% of respondents. The use of minimal adequate PPE during the pandemic period was associated with the area of residence and marital status of

participants. Only 30% of respondents say they use the minimal adequate PPE. Most respondents will change cavity access preparation to reduce virus dissemination. Other changes in endodontic appointments were described in the survey: greater attention to biosafety measures, duration of dental appointments, and duration of intervals between appointments. Endodontists still need to identify the best arrangement for performing their procedures safely during the COVID-19 pandemic. Specific guidelines require detailed information for each specialty and its procedures.

Received: November 2020; Accepted: February 2021.

Keywords: biosafety - coronavirus - dentistry - endodontics - SARS-CoV-2.

Tratamento endodôntico durante a pandemia de COVID-19 - Percepção e comportamento dos profissionais de odontologia

RESUMO

Este estudo transversal foi realizado por meio de um questionário online. O questionário foi aplicado a endodontistas e coletou informações sobre modificações práticas durante o tratamento endodôntico para combater o surto de COVID-19 e proteger profissionais e pacientes. Um total de 1105 participantes do Brasil participaram da pesquisa. Mais de 90% dos entrevistados identificam o alto risco de infecção por COVID-19 para os dentistas e a necessidade de mudar algumas práticas clínicas. A maioria dos entrevistados (60,1%) segue parcialmente o isolamento social. A necessidade de mudanças dos Equipamentos de Proteção Individual (EPIs) durante as consultas odontológicas foi referida por 97,1% dos entrevistados. O uso de EPIs mínimos adequados durante o período pandêmico foi associado à área de residência e ao

estado civil dos participantes. Apenas 30% dos participantes afirmou usar os EPIs mínimos durante a pandemia. A maioria dos entrevistados mudará a preparação do acesso à cavidade para reduzir a disseminação do vírus. Outras mudanças nas consultas endodônticas foram descritas na pesquisa: maior atenção às medidas de biossegurança, duração das consultas odontológicas e intervalos entre as consultas. Os endodontistas ainda precisam distinguir a melhor maneira para realizar seus procedimentos com segurança, durante a pandemia de COVID-19. Diretrizes específicas requerem informações detalhadas para cada especialidade e seus procedimentos.

Palavras-chave: biossegurança - coronavirus - odontologia - endodontia - SARS-CoV-2.

INTRODUCTION

Coronavirus disease (COVID-19) has emerged as the largest global pandemic and has already affected several countries, including Brazil¹. Even though the disease sometimes appears as an asymptomatic or symptomatic clinical condition², the diagnosis is most commonly associated with fever, dry cough, fatigue and difficulty in breathing³. COVID-19 can progress to other serious conditions with severe respiratory symptoms, including dyspnea and pneumonia, which can lead to death^{4,5}.

Although the mortality associated with COVID-19 is low, it has high spreading potential⁶ and high levels of transmissibility⁶⁻⁸. It spreads mainly from person to person through contact transmission, including oral, nasal and eye membrane contact; or direct transmission, including sneezing, coughing and droplet inhalation⁹. Droplets containing the virus can settle on surfaces, where the virus can remain viable for days, causing significant concern among healthcare professionals and support services, including dental professionals¹⁰.

Dental care settings consistently involve the risk of COVID-19 infection due to the specificity of the procedures conducted in them. Dental professionals are constantly exposed to pathogenic microorganisms, including viruses and bacteria¹¹. The exposure to saliva and blood, the use of sharp instruments, and the droplets and aerosols generated during dental treatment can contaminate instruments and environmental surfaces in dental practice, or infect the professional directly¹²⁻¹⁴.

The American Dental Association (ADA) recently issued guidance to prevent infection in the COVID-19 pandemic during emergency and non-emergency dental procedures¹⁵. Infection control in dental practice includes the use of Personal Protective Equipment (PPE), and cleaning and disinfecting the dental care environment as part of the clinical routine needed to prevent cross-infection¹⁶.

The available information on how dentists should work during the COVID-19 pandemic is very helpful in preventing infections. However, this information refers to urgent and emergency procedures or dental procedures in general, but does not provide more specific explanations on actions required for each specialty, e.g., endodontics. Thus, the aim of this study is to evaluate, through the application of a questionnaire, the impact of COVID-19 on endodontic treatment routine among Brazilian

dentists, including possible changes in the technique and/or in preventive measures.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

The institutional Research Ethics Committee approved this study (CAAE:31064820.6.0000.5052). Participants who accepted to take part in the survey signed an informed consent form (ICF) online.

This was a cross-sectional study using an online questionnaire with a convenience sample. The questionnaire design, pilot study and strategies for enrolling dentists were previously discussed, and it was decided that a convenience sample enrolled using social media would be valid to acquire a large number of respondents. The questionnaire was posted on the Google Forms platform, where it was available for one week, after which it was closed.

Respondents had to be dentists who regularly performed endodontic procedures in clinical practice (there was no need to be a specialist in endodontics). The submission was considered only when the 'submit' button was clicked at the end of the questionnaire.

This study was conducted from May 2 to May 6, 2020. The questionnaire was distributed by email as well as being posted on several social media platforms, such as Facebook and WhatsApp. It comprised 20 closed-ended questions designed to collect information about practical modifications established against the COVID-19 outbreak during endodontic treatment to protect professionals and patients (Fig. 1).

The questionnaire was divided into two sections. The first section recorded personal data such as age, sex, years' experience in dental practice, area of residence, and professional setting (private or public) of dental practice. The second section included questions about dentists' perception and behavior regarding endodontic treatment during the COVID-19 pandemic. For data analysis, we considered minimal PPE before COVID-19 pandemic to be the use of gloves, surgical masks, protective eyewear, surgical caps, gowns or lab coats. During the pandemic, minimal PPE includes gloves, N95 masks, protective eyewear, surgical caps, disposable gowns or lab coats, and shoe covers. After responding to the questionnaire, respondents were requested to provide their registration number in the Regional Council of Dentistry (RCD) to prevent duplication of data.

Endodontic treatment during the COVID-19 pandemic - perception and behaviour of dental professionals

Sex female male

Year of birth

Professional experience Up to 10 years 11 to 20 years More than 20 years

In which Brazilian state do you live?

Marital Status Single Married Divorced, separated or widowed

Professional setting Private Public Both, public and private

Highest education level PhD/MS Specialist degree DDS

Have you already tested positive to COVID-19 or been in direct contact with someone who tested positive? Yes No

What is the risk of COVID-19 infection to dentists? High Moderate Low

Do you believe it will be necessary to change some clinical practices in endodontic treatment due to the pandemic? Yes No

Are you following the recommendation of social isolation? Yes, totally Yes, partially No

In comparison to the most affected countries, how do you expect the infection would affect our country? Brazil would have a lower or similar number of COVID-19 infected people in comparison to the most affected countries Brazil would be one of the most affected countries in the world.

During the COVID-19 pandemic, will you change the PPEs used during dental appointments? Yes No

Which PPE did you usually wear before the COVID-19 pandemic?

Which PPE do you think it is necessary to wear during the pandemic?

Before the COVID-19 pandemic, did you perform rubber dam isolation before or after endodontic access cavity preparation? Before access After access

During the COVID-19 pandemic, do you perform rubber dam isolation before or after endodontic access cavity preparation? Before access After access

Before the COVID-19 pandemic, how did you perform endodontic access cavity? Using low-speed handpiece Using high-speed handpiece with water cooling Using high-speed handpiece with irrigation syringe Using high-speed handpiece without water cooling

During the COVID-19 pandemic, how are you performing endodontic access cavity? Using low-speed handpiece Using high-speed handpiece with water cooling Using high-speed handpiece with irrigation syringe Using high-speed handpiece without water cooling

Which changes in dental practice do you consider during the COVID-19 pandemic?

Fig. 1: Questionnaire sent to Brazilian dental professionals

Data were collected and analysed by SPSS 25.0 for Windows (IBM corp., SPSS, Inc., Chicago, IL, USA). Descriptive statistics were performed, and chi-square and Fisher's exact tests were used to test the significance of possible associations. The level of significance was 5% ($p < 0.05$).

RESULTS

A total 1105 questionnaires were answered from all of Brazil's 25 states. Mean respondent age was 37.79 ± 10.35 years. Female respondents accounted for 66.2% (732) and male 33.8% (373) of the total. Regarding time elapsed since graduation in dentistry, 44.2% (488) of respondents graduated in the last 10 years, 30% (332) graduated between 11 and 20 years ago, and 25.8% (285) graduated more than 20 years ago.

The percentage of respondents by regions of Brazil was 263 (23.8%) from the south, 335 (30.3%) from the south-east, 406 (36.7%) from the north-east, 54 (4.9%) from the mid-west and 47 (4.3%) from the north. Regarding clinical practice, most respondents worked only in private practice (72.5%), whilst 5.7% worked exclusively in public practice, and 21.8% worked in public and private practice (Table 1).

Ninety-seven respondents (8.8%) had already tested positive for COVID-19 or had been in direct contact with someone who tested positive. A total 1011 (91.5%) respondents identify the high risk of COVID-19 infection to dentists, while 1073 (97.1%) recognise the need to change some clinical practices in endodontic treatment due to the pandemic.

Most respondents (60.1%) are partially following social isolation. At the time the questionnaire was applied, 777 (70.3%) of respondents believed that Brazil would have a lower or similar number of COVID-19 infected people in comparison to the most affected countries, while 328 (29.7%) believed that Brazil would be one of the most severely affected countries in the world.

When asked if during the COVID-19 pandemic they would change the PPE used during dental appointments, 1073 (97.1%) answered affirmatively. Table 2 shows the use of minimal adequate PPE before and during the pandemic period, and how it differed according to respondent background characteristics.

Fig. 2 illustrates the changes in endodontic cavity access during the pandemic. Most respondents

| | n | % |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|
| Sex | | |
| Female | 732 | 66.2 |
| Male | 373 | 33.8 |
| Professional experience | | |
| Up to 10 years | 488 | 44.2 |
| 11 to 20 years | 332 | 30.0 |
| More than 20 years | 285 | 25.8 |
| Area of residence | | |
| South-east | 335 | 30.3 |
| South | 263 | 23.8 |
| North-east | 406 | 36.7 |
| Mid-west | 54 | 4.9 |
| North | 47 | 4.3 |
| Marital status | | |
| Single | 402 | 36.4 |
| Divorced, separated or widowed | 78 | 6.9 |
| Married | 625 | 56.6 |
| Professional setting | | |
| Private | 801 | 72.5 |
| Public | 63 | 5.7 |
| Both, public and private | 241 | 21.8 |
| Highest education level | | |
| PhD/MS | 322 | 29.1 |
| Specialist degree | 646 | 58.5 |
| DDS | 137 | 12.4 |

(75.93%) agree that the use of a rubber dam before cavity access preparation diminishes the risk of virus dissemination. Most participants (56.83%) said that they would still use the high-speed handpiece during COVID-19 pandemic for cavity access preparation. Other changes in endodontic appointments were also considered in the survey, including greater attention to biosafety measures, duration of dental appointments, and duration of intervals between appointments (Fig. 3).

DISCUSSION

Since the beginning of the pandemic, other studies have aimed at measuring the impact of the disease on dental professionals. However, ours is the first study

Table 2 – Association between the respondents' demographic and professional characteristics and the use of adequate PPE before and during the COVID-19 pandemic.

| | * Minimal PPE before COVID-19 pandemic n (%) | P value | ** Minimal PPE during COVID-19 pandemic n (%) | P value |
|--|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| Total | 888 (80.4) | | 255 (23.1) | |
| Sex | | | | |
| Female | 617 (84.3) | .000 | 170 (23.2) | .940 |
| Male | 271 (72.7) | | 85 (22.8) | |
| Professional experience | | | | |
| Up to 10 years | 392 (80.3) | .462 | 100 (20.5) | .184 |
| 11 to 20 years | 273 (82.2) | | 85 (25.7) | |
| More than 20 years | 223 (78.2) | | 70 (24.7) | |
| Area of residence | | | | |
| South-east | 266 (79.4) | .247 | 67 (20.0) | .037 |
| South | 210 (79.8) | | 76 (28.9) | |
| North-east | 322 (79.3) | | 89 (21.9) | |
| Mid-west | 48 (88.9) | | 16 (29.6) | |
| North | 42 (89.4) | | 7 (14.9) | |
| Marital status | | | | |
| Single | 328 (81.6) | .630 | 68 (16.9) | .001 |
| Divorced, separated or widowed | 64 (82.1) | | 19 (24.4) | |
| Married | 496 (79.4) | | 168 (26.9) | |
| Professional practice | | | | |
| Private | 637 (79.5) | .054 | 174 (21.7) | .186 |
| Public | 58 (92.1) | | 15 (23.8) | |
| Both, public and private | 193 (80.1) | | 66 (27.4) | |
| Highest education level | | | | |
| PhD/MS | 272 (84.5) | .071 | 69 (21.4) | .670 |
| Specialist degree | 511 (79.1) | | 152 (23.5) | |
| DDS | 105 (76.6) | | 34 (24.8) | |
| * Gloves, surgical masks, protective eyewear, surgical caps, gowns or lab coats ** Gloves, N95 masks, protective eyewear, face shield, surgical caps, disposable gowns or lab coats and shoe covers. | | | | |

to emphasize the need for changes in endodontic practice. Surveys using questionnaires are a popular method for determining the views of a sample of healthcare professionals or patients¹⁷.

Genetic and epidemiological research has found that the COVID-19 outbreak began with the transmission of the virus from animal to human, followed by the spread from human to human^{18,19}. Further studies have demonstrated that not only is the virus transmitted by symptomatic patients,

but also by asymptomatic persons or even those in the incubation phase^{18,20,21}. This difficulty of identifying whether or not individuals have the virus makes the regulation of disease transmission extremely challenging. This has led to the constant recommendation for people to practice social isolation as much as possible during the pandemic period. However, in China, the demand for urgent dental treatment decreased by only 38% during the pandemic period²², reflecting the fact that urgent

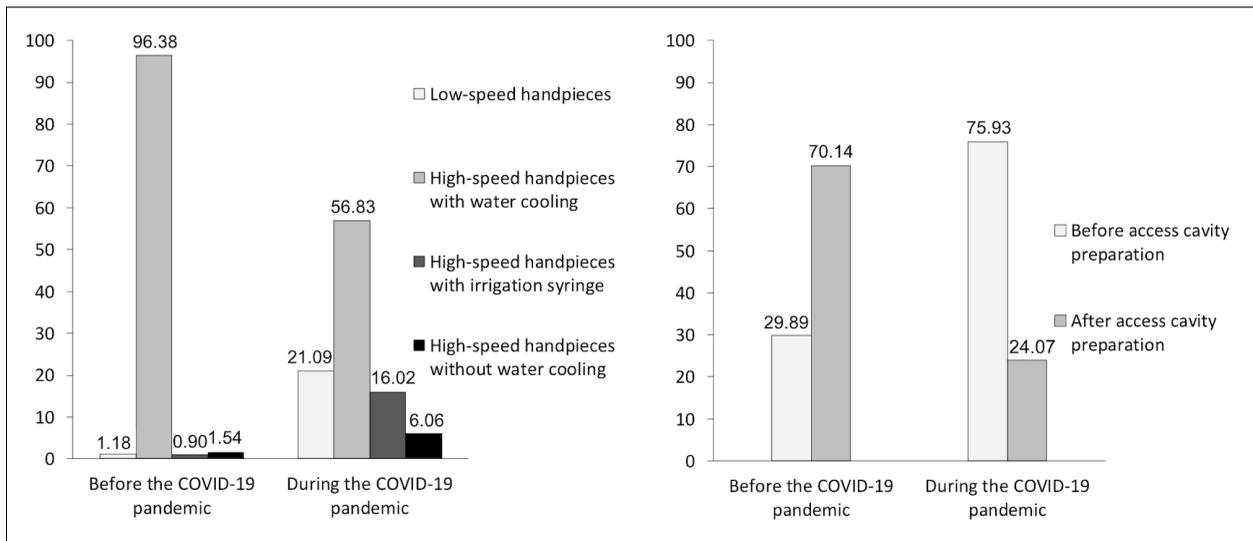


Fig. 2: Professional choices regarding cavity access preparation before and during the COVID-19 pandemic

dental services will always be essential, making it difficult for dental care providers to practice social isolation. In addition, the interruption of dental care during this period puts pressure on the emergency departments at hospitals, which are already dealing with the pandemic²³.

Although at this point Brazil is an epicenter of coronavirus infection, the present study was conducted from May 2 to May 6, 2020, when Brazil only had 90,000 cases of COVID-19 and 6,000 confirmed deaths. The information from the survey showed that most dentists were not in total social isolation, and were still performing different types of procedures, although the ADA (American Dental Association) had recommended that dentists should postpone elective treatments to avoid contact, focusing only on urgent and emergency care²⁴.

It has been suggested that dental professionals are at higher risk for COVID-19 infection than any other professional¹¹, requiring strategies to prevent infection, including pre-exposure and post-exposure prophylaxis. The results of the present study demonstrated that dental professionals are aware of this, with most respondents (91.5%) identifying the high risk of COVID-19 infection to dentists, and 97.1% saying they would change the PPE used during dental appointments during the pandemic. In fact, considering the severity of the COVID-19 pandemic, and in the light of the strong commitment of several dental associations, it is essential to provide simple, clear guidelines for managing dental patients and protecting dentists against risks²⁵.

COVID-19 transmission can be expected via contact with droplets and aerosols generated during dental clinical procedures²⁶. The guidelines recommended for dentists and dental staff by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), the ADA and the World Health Organization (WHO) to control the spread of COVID-19 include PPE, hand washing, detailed patient evaluation, rubber dam

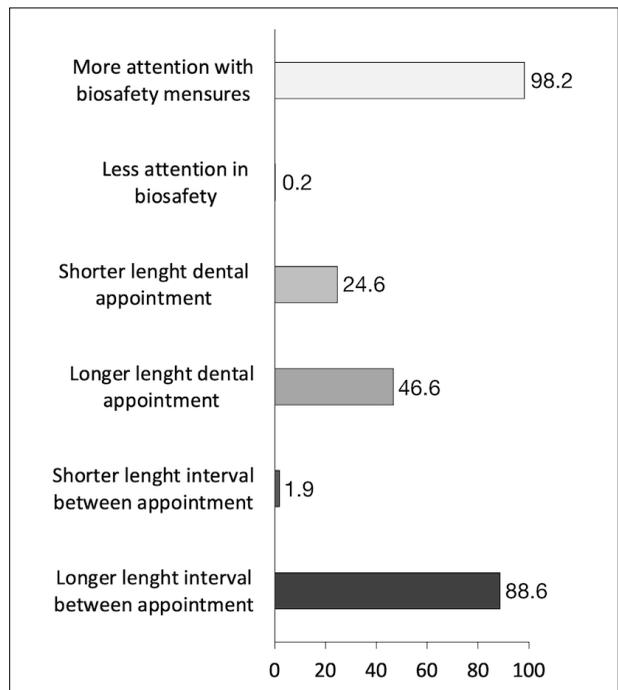


Fig. 3: Changes in endodontic dental practice during the COVID-19 pandemic according to questionnaire respondents

isolation, mouthwash before dental procedures, and disinfection of every exposed surface²⁷.

Our results showed that before the pandemic, more than 80% of dental professionals used adequate PPE. The use of adequate PPE was more frequent among women, reiterating the concept that women tend to be more careful. This is somehow expected, since in general, women get less sick, suffer fewer accidents and die later because they are more careful and prevent more than men do. However, this association has not been demonstrated considering the pandemic period only, because it is still too recent.

Even though more than 97% of the respondents are aware of the need to change the PPE they use during the pandemic, at the time the survey was carried out, less than 30% of respondents said they used adequate PPE. Single respondents seem to be less worried than married respondents about using appropriate PPE during the pandemic, possibly because they usually live alone and worry less about other family members to whom they could transmit the disease if they became infected. We also found that the percentage of professionals using adequate PPE is higher in the southern and central-western Brazilian regions. It is interesting to note that at the moment, these areas present the lowest number of COVID-19 infected people.

It has already been recognized that the use of high-volume saliva ejectors could reduce the production of droplets and aerosols in dental procedures, thereby protecting dentists from infection. Furthermore, face shields and protective eyewear are essential whenever high- or low-speed drilling are used. The use of rubber dam isolation reduces the generation of droplets and aerosol mixed with patient saliva and/or blood in 1 m diameter of the surgical field by 70%²⁸. Opportunely, the current study showed that 75.93% of respondents consider that rubber dam isolation before endodontic access cavity reduces the risk of virus transmission. In addition, the use of a high-speed handpiece with water-cooling to perform the access cavity was seen as a concern. Some of the respondents intend to change the technique during endodontic procedure, using low-speed handpiece or discarding the use of water-cooling. However, the use of high speed without water-cooling is not recommended, and in these cases, the damage to dental structure should also be considered.

Nearly all participants believe that biosafety in dental practice during the pandemic should receive more attention. This seems to be a consequence of extensive media coverage regarding the need to reinforce hygiene methods such as constant handwashing, use of a mask, coughing into a bent elbow, and keeping a distance, among others²⁹. Almost half the respondents believe that longer dental appointments are one the changes that should be implemented in clinical practice during the COVID-19 pandemic. Even though there is no published data regarding the adequate length of dental appointments, it seems reasonable to believe that longer dental appointments may allow the dental professional to better complete the endodontic procedures, avoiding repeated contact with the patients on different days. Moreover, it has been recommended that the interval between dental appointments should last long enough for possible contagious droplets to stop floating in the air and settle on the surfaces for subsequent disinfection of the entire dental office and replacement of all PPE³⁰. In the current study, almost 90% of respondents believe that the interval between dental appointments should be longer during the pandemic, which is in agreement with the recommendations.

The effects of COVID-19 are becoming worse day by day. As dentistry is at the top of professions at risk of contamination, many dentists are anxious and afraid to work. The general population, however, still demands emergency and non-emergency dental services. It is therefore essential that dentists should have appropriate guidelines for the protection of both parties. Several points can and should be analyzed regarding dental practice during the COVID-19 pandemic. Considering the high level of risk to which dentists are exposed, it is crucial that clearer and more detailed protocols should be developed so that professionals know how to act to prevent the virus from spreading. This risk can be reduced if dentists act appropriately in all specialties and when performing any type of procedure.

In conclusion, dentists who perform endodontic treatment still need to be able to identify the best arrangements for performing their procedures safely during COVID-19 pandemic. Specific guidelines require detailed information for each specialty and its procedures.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The authors would like to thank all the participants in the study.

DECLARATION OF CONFLICTING INTERESTS

The authors declared no potential conflicts of interest with respect to the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article.

FUNDING:

E. C. M.'s work is funded by Coordenacao de Aperfeiçoamento de Pessoal de Nivel Superior (CAPES), Brazil.

CORRESPONDENCE

Dr. Fernanda Geraldo Pappen
Gonçalves Chaves, 457/507,
Pelotas, RS Brazil, CEP: 96015-560
ferpappen@yahoo.com.br

REFERENCES

- Centers for disease control and prevention (2020) Guidance for Dental Settings: <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/hcp/dental-settings.html>
- Rothan HA, Byrareddy SN. The epidemiology and pathogenesis of coronavirus disease (COVID-19) outbreak. *J Autoimmun* 2020;109:102433 doi: 10.1016/j.jaut.2020.102433.
- Huang C, Wang Y, Li X, Ren L et al. Clinical features of patients infected with 2019 novel coronavirus in Wuhan, China. *Lancet* 2020; 395:497–506
- Paital B, Das K, Parida SK. Inter nation social lockdown versus medical care against COVID-19, a mild environmental insight with special reference to India. *Sci Total Environ* 2020;728:138914 doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.138914.
- Velavan TP, Meyer CG. The COVID-19 epidemic. *Trop Med Int Health* 2020;25:278-280
- Chen J. Pathogenicity and transmissibility of 2019-nCoV—A quick overview and comparison with other emerging viruses. *Microbes Infect* 2020;22:69–71
- Adhikari SP, Meng S, Wu Y, Mao YP et al. Epidemiology, causes, clinical manifestation and diagnosis, prevention and control of coronavirus disease (COVID-19) during the early outbreak period: a scoping review. *Infect Dis Poverty* 2020;9:29 doi: 10.1186/s40249-020-00646-x.
- Weiss P, Murdoch DR. Clinical course and mortality risk of severe COVID-19. *Lancet* 2020;395:1014-1015
- Lu CW, Liu XF, Jia ZF. 2019-nCoV transmission through the ocular surface must not be ignored. *Lancet* 2020;395:e39 doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(20)30313-5.
- Singhal T. A Review of Coronavirus Disease-2019 (COVID-19). *Indian J Pediatr* 2020;87:281-286
- Peng X, Xu X, Li Y, Cheng L, Zhou X, Ren B. Transmission routes of 2019-nCoV and controls in dental practice. *Int J Oral Sci* 2020;12:9 doi: 10.1038/s41368-020-0075-9.
- Liu L, Wei Q, Alvarez X, Wang H et al. Epithelial cells lining salivary gland ducts are early target cells of severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus infection in the upper respiratory tracts of rhesus macaques. *J Virol* 2011;85:4025–4030
- To KK, Tsang OT, Yip CC, Chan KH et al. Consistent detection of 2019 novel coronavirus in saliva. *Clin Infect Dis* 2020; 71:841-843
- Xu H, Zhong L, Deng J, Peng J et al. High expression of ACE2 receptor of 2019-nCoV on the epithelial cells of oral mucosa. *Int J Oral Sci* 2020;12:8 doi: 10.1038/s41368-020-0074-x.
- Ren YF, Rasubala L, Malmstrom H, Eliav E. Dental Care and Oral Health under the Clouds of COVID-19. *JDR Clin Trans Res* 2020;5:202-210
- Sebastiani FR, Dym H, Kirpalani T. Infection Control in the Dental Office. *Dent Clin North Am* 2017;61:435-457
- Field TS, Cadoret CA, Brown ML, Ford M et al. Surveying Physicians Do Components of the “Total Design Approach” to Optimizing Survey Response Rates Apply to Physicians? *Med Care* 2002;40:596-606
- Chan JF, Yuan S, Kok KH, Wang-To KK et al. A familial cluster of pneumonia associated with the 2019 novel coronavirus indicating person-to-person transmission: a study of a family cluster. *Lancet* 2020;395:514-523
- Del Rio C, Malani PN. 2019 novel coronavirus-important information for clinicians. *JAMA* 2020;323. doi: 10.1001/jama.2020.1490.
- Rothe C, Schunk M, Sothmann P, Bretzel G et al. Transmission of 2019-nCoV infection from an asymptomatic contact in Germany. *N Engl J Med* 2020;382:970-971
- Ather A, Ruparel NB, Diogenes A, Hargreaves KM. Coronavirus Disease 19 (COVID-19): Implications for Clinical Dental Care. *J Endod* 2020;46:584-595.
- Guo H, Zhou Y, Liu X, Tan J. The impact of the COVID-19 epidemic on the utilization of emergency dental services. *J Dent Sci* 2020; 15: 564-567
- Alharbi A, Alharbi S, Alqaidi S. Guidelines for dental care provision during the COVID-19 pandemic. *Saudi Dent J* 2020;32:181-186
- American Dental Association (2020). ADA recommending dentists postpone elective procedures: <https://www.ada.org/en/publications/ada-news/2020-archive/march/ada-recommending-dentists-postpone-elective-procedures>
- Spagnuolo G, De Vito D, Rengo S, Tatullo M. COVID-19 Outbreak: An Overview on Dentistry. *Int J Environ Res Public Health* 2020;17:2094 doi: 10.3390/ijerph17062094
- Sabino-Silva R, Jardim ACG, Siqueira WL. Coronavirus COVID-19 impacts to dentistry and potential salivary diagnosis. *Clin Oral Investig* 2020;24:1619-1621
- Consolo U, Bellini P, Bencivenni D, Iani C, Checchi V. Epidemiological Aspects and Psychological Reactions to COVID-19 of Dental Practitioners in the Northern Italy Districts of Modena and Reggio Emilia. *Int J Environ Res Public Health* 2020;17:3459 doi: 10.3390/ijerph17103459.
- Fallahi HR, Keyhan SO, Zandian D, Kim SG, Cheshmi B. Being a front-line dentist during the Covid-19 pandemic: a literature review. *Maxillofac Plast and Reconstr Surg* 2020;42:12 doi: 10.1186/s40902-020-00256-5.
- Saitoh A, Sato K, Magara Y. Improving Hand Hygiene Adherence in Healthcare Workers Before Patient Contact: A Multimodal Intervention in Four Tertiary Care Hospitals in Japan. *J Hosp Med* 2020;15:262-267
- NYS, Department of Health (2020) Interim Guidance for Cleaning and Disinfection of Public and Private Facilities for COVID-19: https://coronavirus.health.ny.gov/system/files/documents/2020/03/cleaning_guidance_general_building.pdf

Cross-cultural adaptation of a quality of life questionnaire for individuals with oral potentially malignant disorders in the Brazilian context

Igor F. B. de Almeida¹, Kátia S. Freitas¹, Deybson B. de Almeida¹, Aminne O. da S. Bastos¹, Mariane T. D. Farias², Márcio C. Oliveira¹

1. Universidade Estadual de Feira de Santana, Departamento de Saúde, Bahia, Brasil.

2. Universidade Federal da Bahia, Escola de Enfermagem, Bahia, Brasil.

ABSTRACT

The aim of this article is to describe the cross-cultural adaptation of a quality of life (QoL) questionnaire for individuals with potentially malignant oral diseases (OPMD) in the Brazilian context. This methodological study consisted of the following stages of content validation process: (1) Conceptual and item equivalence: stage during which a comprehensive literature review on the construct was performed; (2) Semantic equivalence. The extensive literature review showed that the questionnaire enables evaluation of QoL, and that domains and items are also considered and relevant to the Brazilian context. Semantic equivalence was evaluated as satisfactory by a committee of judges. The scope of the domains was analyzed according to the agreement rate and presented results equal to or greater than 84%. The general Content Validity Calculation

(CVC) was 0.84 for clarity and 0.92 for representativeness. Of the 20 items, 18 presented CVC values above 0.8. The indicators for content validation, pre-test and operational equivalence indicate that the Brazilian version of the OPMD QoL questionnaire is a promising instrument and a tool that seems valid to evaluate the quality of life of people with oral potentially malignant disorders. As a next step, it is important to measure equivalences to evaluate the psychometric properties of this instrument.

Received: January 2021; Accepted: February 2021.

Keywords: validation study - questionnaires - quality of life - leukoplakia - cheilitis.

Adaptação transcultural do questionário de qualidade de vida para indivíduos com desordens orais potencialmente malignas para o contexto brasileiro

RESUMO

Este artigo objetiva adaptar transculturalmente um questionário de qualidade de vida para indivíduos com doenças orais potencialmente malignas para o contexto brasileiro. Este estudo metodológico consistiu nas seguintes etapas do processo de validação de conteúdo: (1) Equivalência conceitual e de itens - etapa em que foi realizada uma ampla revisão da literatura sobre o construto; (2) Equivalência semântica. A extensa revisão da literatura mostrou que o questionário permite avaliar a QV e que os domínios e itens também são considerados e relevantes para o contexto brasileiro. A equivalência semântica foi avaliada pelo comitê de juízes de forma satisfatória. A análise do escopo dos domínios foi realizada pela taxa de concordância e apresentou resultados iguais ou superiores a 84%. Para a

análise de clareza e representatividade, o resultado do cálculo geral do Cálculo de Validade de Conteúdo (CVC) foi de 0,84 e 0,92 respectivamente. Dos 20 itens, 18 apresentaram valores de IVC acima de 0,8. Os indicadores de validação de conteúdo, pré-teste e equivalência operacional indicam que a versão brasileira do QoL-OPMD é um instrumento promissor e que parece válido para avaliar a qualidade de vida de pessoas com doenças orais potencialmente malignas. Como próximo passo, é importante avaliar as propriedades psicométricas desse instrumento.

Palavras-chave: estudos de validação - questionários - qualidade de vida - leucoplasia - queilite.

INTRODUCTION

Oral Potentially Malignant Disorders (OPMD) are clinical manifestations that present a risk of progression to cancer and can significantly impair quality of life (QoL)^{1,2}. Mouth cancer is a public health problem in several countries around the world, with an estimated annual incidence of 274,000 new cases and 128,000 deaths. In Brazil, for the years 2020-2022, there were an estimated 11,180 cases in men and 4,010 in women. Among all cancers, it ranks 5th for men and 13th for women³.

The World Health Organization highlights the importance of prevention and early detection as decisive conditions for controlling oral cancer, and identifies the main OPMD as: leukoplakia, erythroplasia, oral lichen planus, actinic cheilitis and oral submucosal fibrosis⁴.

Recent studies indicate that patients with OPMD may present physical impairment and limitations, as OPMD cause pain, difficulties and limitations in speech, functional limitations in mouth opening and discomfort to eat^{1,5}, which may compromise patients' quality of life (QoL). Improvement in QoL has thus become one of the expected outcomes of care practices and public policies in the fields of health promotion and disease prevention^{6,7}.

To measure the degree of impairment of this important health indicator, the Quality-of-life questionnaire for patients with oral potentially malignant disorders (OPMD QoL questionnaire) was developed and validated in India to measure QoL in patients with OPMD by specifically assessing subjective perceptions of the impacts of OPMD on aspects of their daily lives. This questionnaire is a subjective indicator that aims to ascertain the measure of disability, discomfort and disadvantage attributed to the oral condition, through self-assessment².

Developed by Jyothi Tadakamadla *et al.*², the questionnaire includes 20 items distributed among four factors: difficulties in diagnosis, physical impairment and limitations, social and psychological well-being and effects of treatment. The OPMD QoL questionnaire was validated in its context of origin, presenting favorable psychometric indices. Internal consistency measured by Cronbach's alpha coefficient was satisfactory ($\alpha=0.93$). Stability measured through the re-test and verified by the intra-class correlation coefficient was also satisfactory ($r=0.85$). No other adaptations of this instrument were identified in other contexts.

An extensive literature review using the terms *Quality of Life* and *OPMD* in *Lilacs*, *Scielo* and *Medline* databases only found seven articles for analysis, thus confirming the existing gap due to low production. All these publications came from foreign journals, and the studies were conducted in India. Of the seven studies evaluated, only two addressed the production and validation of instruments whose objective was specifically to evaluate quality of life (QoL) in patients with OPMD.

The absence of tools in Portuguese for ascertaining quality of life in people with OPMD, and the need for a comprehensive approach in oral health practices that would include a subjective care perspective, create an imperative need in Brazil for a new measurement instrument that would be useful both clinically and epidemiologically. Thus, the aim of this article is to present the process of cross-cultural adaptation of a quality of life questionnaire for individuals with oral potentially malignant disorders (OPMD QoL questionnaire) in the Brazilian context.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

This research project was registered in the Brazil Platform and submitted for evaluation to the Human Research Ethics Committee (REC) at the State University of Feira de Santana, being approved under opinion number 3.578.351 and CAAE: 156224619.1.0000.0053.

The cross-cultural adaptation proposed herein is part of the universalist model of Herdman *et al.*⁸ and Reichenheim and Moraes⁹. Our methodological study focused on adapting the quality of life questionnaire for individuals with oral potentially malignant disorders (OPMD QoL questionnaire).

The OPMD QoL questionnaire consists of 20 items to assess QoL. The answers are scored on a five-point Likert scale (0-4), in which 0= not at all; 1= a little; 2= somewhat; 3= quite a bit; 4= very much. The summary score of the questionnaire ranges from 0 to 80, with a higher score indicating lower quality of life².

Conceptual and item equivalence

After securing permission from the author of the original instrument, a comprehensive literature review was conducted on the construct *quality of life* in patients with OPMD and the relevance of this topic, from the domains and items of the OPMD QoL questionnaire, to the Brazilian context.

Semantic equivalence assessment

Semantic equivalence was assessed in seven stages: translation, synthesis, retranslation, synthesis, evaluation by the author of the original instrument, review by a committee of expert judges and evaluation by the target audience through pre-test.

The instrument was translated individually by two Brazilian translators, qualified in English, who were sent a letter of invitation by e-mail. The first two translations of the questionnaire (T1 and T2), they were synthesized by consensus among the study researchers to ensure that the items would be understood by the target population (synthesis of translations).

The synthesis version of the questionnaire in Portuguese was retranslated into English by two qualified translators whose mother tongue was English. This provided two versions of the questionnaire called back-translations – B1 and B2. The two back-translations were evaluated once again by the research team and a single version was produced (synthesis of back-translations), thus generating another synthesis (preliminary version), which was forwarded to the author of the original instrument for evaluation. Subsequently, it was initially evaluated by a group of 13 judges comprising professional specialists in the fields of health and linguistics.

The expert judges for this stage were found by searching the Lattes Curriculum platform for scientific productions related to questionnaire preparation, cross-cultural adaptation and psychometric assessment of health instruments. Subsequently, the Snowball technique was used to find other judges up to the maximum number established for this research. In the Snowball technique, the judge contacted through the Lattes Curriculum suggested another researcher who could respond to the instrument. A defined protocol was followed for the indicated researcher, in the following sequence: (1) Invitation letter; (2) Informed Consent Form for expert judges and (3) Evaluation instrument for expert judges.

A specific evaluation instrument was created for the analysis to be performed by the 13 expert judges. It was organized in two stages: (1) evaluation of the domains and their content regarding the scope of the construct, and (2) evaluation of each item in the OPMD QoL questionnaire regarding clarity and representativeness in the Brazilian context. The

judges used a scale of 1 to 4 to assess the level of adequacy of language clarity and representativeness for the Brazilian context (evaluation of clarity, 1= very unclear; 2= unclear; 3= clear; 4= very clear; evaluation of representativeness, 1= not representative; 2= requires thorough review to be representative; 3= requires little review to be representative; 4= representative).

In the first stage, the judges verified whether the structure of the domain and its content were adequate and whether the content in each domain was representative in the Brazilian context. The agreement rate was calculated as the ratio between the number of judges who agreed and the total number of judges who participated, multiplied by 100, following the recommendations of Alexandre *et al.*¹⁰.

Then the clarity and representativeness of the 20 individual items were analyzed using the content validity calculation (CVC). The aim of the CVC is to identify items that may not be appropriate to the objectives of the instrument. It analyzes the agreement among the expert judges. For this study, the CVC was calculated for each item in the instrument (CVC_i) and for the instrument as a whole (CVC_p). CVC was considered appropriate if it was above 0.70¹¹.

After analyzing the evaluation performed by the specialists, adjustments were made, obtaining the preliminary version of the OPMD QoL questionnaire to be evaluated by the target population through the pre-test stage, of which the aim was to identify any problems of interpretative order. Participants in the pre-test were a group of patients with a clinical diagnosis of OPMD and histopathological epithelial dysplasia or oral lichen planus. They were interviewed by a dentist who had been previously trained for the application of the sociodemographic data collection questionnaire and a specific evaluation instrument for the target population that also contained the OPMD QoL questionnaire.

The interviewer held individual conversations with the participants. Each item was read, and the participant was asked to paraphrase what he/she understood about it and to identify any words or terms he/she did not understand. The participant answered the question first, and the interviewer marked one of the four options provided in the instrument according to the following scores: 0= not at all; 1= a little; 2= half the times; 3= a lot;

4= completely. After this stage, the participant responded by checking YES or NO, if he/she considered the item important to evaluate his/her quality of life and for the clarity of the item. The pre-test instrument included a blank field for suggestions or observations. In case of misunderstanding of any word or item, the participant was asked to suggest expressions that would improve understanding.

After completing the pre-test, the group's agreement rate was calculated as the percentage of each domain according to the following formula: % of agreement = number of participants who agreed, divided by the total number of participants, multiplied by 100.

Operational equivalence

Operational equivalence was analyzed with the same group of pre-test participants, using a specific evaluation instrument. The aim of this phase was to obtain information for refining the adapted instrument by asking about presentation format, questions, instructions, application location, application mode and OPMD QoL questionnaire response alternatives.

RESULTS

Tables 1, 2, 3 and 4 show the original version, syntheses of the translations and back-translations, version evaluated by the judges and final version of the OPMD QoL questionnaire.

Regarding the analysis of the scope of the domains,

the agreement rate was calculated, providing the following results: (I) for the difficulties in diagnosis domain, the agreement rate was 92%; (II) for the physical impairment and limitations domain, the agreement rate was 88%; (III) for the psychological and social well-being domain, it was 84% (IV) and for treatment effects on daily activities, it was 84%. To analyze the clarity and representativeness of the items, the CVC was calculated initially for each item and, at the end, for the whole instrument. The general CVC of the OPMD QoL questionnaire was 0.84 for clarity and 0.92 for representativeness. Table 5 shows the CVC results for clarity and representativeness of the 20 items.

In the pre-test phase, the analysis of participant sociodemographic data showed: mean age 61.5 years; 83.3% (n=10) self-reported as brown or black and 16.7% (n=2) as white; 50% (n=6) of the respondents had only incomplete primary school, 25% (n=3) secondary school, 16.6% (n=2) complete primary school and 8.3% (n=1) without schooling. Regarding type of OPMD, the following indices were identified: 50% (n=6) oral leukoplakia; 24.9% (n=3) lichen planus (one erosive and two reticular); 16.6% actinic cheilitis (n=2); 8.3% (n=1) erythroleukoplakia, no patient presented oral submucosal fibrosis. Regarding habits, 75% (n=9) were nonsmokers and 25% (n=3) smokers; 83.4% (n=9) non-alcoholic and 16.6% (n=3) alcoholics.

The average response time of the instrument was

Table 1. Original version, synthesis of translations and back-translations, version evaluated by the judges and final version of the OPMD QoL questionnaire (domain 1 - difficulties in diagnosis).

| Original Version (items 1 to 3) | Synthesis of translations (T1 and T2) | Synthesis of back-translations (B1 and B2) | Version evaluated by the judges | Final version of the QOL-OPMD |
|--|---|--|---|--|
| How difficult was it for you to get your mouth condition diagnosed? | <i>Que dificuldade você teve para ter o diagnóstico da sua condição bucal?</i> | How difficult was it for you to have your oral condition diagnosed? | <i>Que dificuldade você teve para ter o diagnóstico da sua condição bucal?</i> | <i>Foi difícil para você conseguir o diagnóstico da sua condição bucal?</i> |
| How much did the need to visit many doctors for getting your mouth condition diagnosed affect daily life activities? | <i>A necessidade de visitar muitos médicos para ter o diagnóstico de sua condição bucal afetou quanto as atividades da sua vida diária?</i> | To what extent did the need to visit many doctors in order to get a diagnosis for your oral condition affect your daily routine? | <i>A necessidade de visitar muitos médicos para ter o diagnóstico de sua condição bucal afetou quanto as atividades da sua vida diária?</i> | <i>A necessidade de visitar muitos dentistas para ter o diagnóstico de sua condição bucal afetou as atividades da sua vida diária?</i> |
| How stressful was it for you to take a variety of treatments before being diagnosed with your mouth condition? | <i>Quão estressante foi para você se submeter a uma variedade de tratamentos antes de ser diagnosticado com a sua condição bucal atual?</i> | How stressful was it to undergo a variety of treatments before being diagnosed with your current oral condition? | <i>Quão estressante foi para você se submeter a uma variedade de tratamentos antes de ser diagnosticado com a sua condição bucal atual?</i> | <i>Foi estressante para você se submeter a vários tratamentos antes de ser diagnosticado com a sua condição bucal atual?</i> |

Table 2. Original version, synthesis of translations and back-translations, version evaluated by the judges and final version of the OPMD QoL questionnaire (domain 2 – physical impairment and limitations).

| Original Version (items 4 to 10) | Synthesis of translations (T1 and T2) | Synthesis of back-translations (B1 and B2) | Version evaluated by the judges | Final version of the QOL-OPMD |
|--|--|---|--|---|
| How much pain and agony does your mouth condition cause you? | <i>Quanta dor e agonia a sua condição bucal causa em você?</i> | How much pain and agony does your mouth condition cause you? | <i>Quanta dor e agonia a sua condição bucal causa em você?</i> | <i>Sua condição bucal causa dor em você?</i> |
| How much burning sensation do you experience while having spicy food? | <i>Quanta sensação de queimor você experimenta quando come comida picante?</i> | How much burning sensation do you feel when eating spicy food? | <i>Quanta sensação de queimor você experimenta quando come comida picante?</i> | <i>Quanta sensação de queimação você sente quando come comida picante, quente ou ácida?</i> |
| How difficult is it for you to open your mouth widely? | <i>Quão difícil é para você abrir a sua boca de forma bem ampla?</i> | How difficult is it for you to open your mouth wide? | <i>Quão difícil é para você abrir a sua boca de forma bem ampla?</i> | É difícil para você abrir a sua boca de forma bem ampla? |
| How much is your oral condition causing you to limit your desired foods? | <i>Quanto a sua condição bucal limita você de comer os alimentos que deseja?</i> | To what extent does your oral condition stop you from eating what you want? | <i>Quanto a sua condição bucal limita você de comer os alimentos que deseja?</i> | <i>Sua condição bucal limita você de comer os alimentos que mais gosta?</i> |
| How much is your mouth condition limiting you from enjoying your meals? | <i>Quanto a sua condição bucal limita você de aproveitar as suas refeições?</i> | To what extent does your oral condition stop you from enjoying your meals? | <i>Quanto a sua condição bucal limita você de aproveitar as suas refeições?</i> | <i>Sua condição bucal limita você de aproveitar suas refeições?</i> |
| How much does your mouth condition affect your taste sensation? | <i>Quanto a sua condição bucal afeta seu paladar?</i> | To what extent does your oral condition affect your sense of taste? | <i>Quanto a sua condição bucal afeta seu paladar?</i> | <i>Sua condição bucal afeta o sabor dos alimentos?</i> |
| How much dryness do you feel in your mouth? | <i>Quão seca você sente a sua boca?</i> | How much do you feel that your mouth is dry? | <i>Quão seca você sente a sua boca?</i> | <i>Você sente a sua boca seca?</i> |

10 minutes, and the mode of administration was the interview. The instrument was well accepted by the participants. It is important that no respondent considered participation to be tiring, possibly because the instrument is considered short, with only 20 items. All items were well understood and considered useful for QoL assessment by the respondents. No participant suggested modifications to the instrument.

All participants considered the answer options for the 20 items in the questionnaire using the 5-point Likert scale (in which the 0= not at all; 1= a little; 2= somewhat; 3= quite a bit; 4= very much) to be adequate and there was no suggestion of change.

The respondents were also asked to evaluate whether the 20 items in the OPMD QoL questionnaire were relevant/important for assessing quality of life and whether they were clear enough to understand. All respondents (100%) considered all items to be both important and clear (i.e., checked YES for all items for both questions).

In the operational equivalence stage, the participants

answered the questions related to questionnaire format, their opinion of the items, the instructions provided during the interview, the place of pre-test, in relation to the way the instrument was applied and finally the participant's opinion on the alternatives of the questionnaire. The participants considered all these points to be adequate, thus generating 100% positive responses.

DISCUSSION

The cross-cultural adaptation (CCA) of the OPMD QoL questionnaire followed the stages of content validation recommended by the literature, demonstrating the importance of each item in the instrument in measuring quality of life of people with OPMD⁸⁻¹².

Thus, the first stage of the OPMD QoL questionnaire CCA process, in the evaluation of conceptual and item equivalence^{8,9}, was the extensive, in-depth literature review, which showed that the original instrument and its conceptual bases were also relevant and applicable in the Brazilian context.

Table 3. Original version, synthesis of translations and back-translations, version evaluated by the judges and final version of the OPMD QoL questionnaire (domain 3 – psychological and social well-being).

| Original Version (items 11 to 17) | Synthesis of translations (T1 and T2) | Synthesis of back-translations (B1 and B2) | Version evaluated by the judges | Final version of the QOL-OPMD |
|---|--|--|--|--|
| How frustrated are you because of your oral condition? | <i>Quão frustrado você está por causa de sua condição bucal?</i> | How frustrated do you feel because of your oral condition? | <i>Quão frustrado você está por causa de sua condição bucal?</i> | <i>Sua condição bucal te deixa frustrado?</i> |
| How depressed or low do you feel because of your mouth condition? | <i>Quão deprimido ou para baixo você se sente por causa da sua condição bucal?</i> | How depressed or low do you feel because of your oral condition? | <i>Quão deprimido ou para baixo você se sente por causa da sua condição bucal?</i> | <i>Você se sente deprimido ou para baixo por causa de sua condição bucal?</i> |
| In general, how much is your mouth condition affecting your relationship with family and friends? | <i>Em geral, quanto a sua condição bucal está afetando seu relacionamento com a família e os amigos?</i> | In general, to what extent is your oral condition affecting your relationship with Family and friends? | <i>Em geral, quanto a sua condição bucal está afetando seu relacionamento com a família e os amigos?</i> | <i>Sua condição bucal está afetando seu relacionamento com a família e os amigos?</i> |
| How much is your mouth condition affecting your satisfaction with life? | <i>Quanto a sua condição bucal está afetando a sua satisfação com a vida?</i> | To what extent is your oral condition affecting your life satisfaction? | <i>Quanto a sua condição bucal está afetando a sua satisfação com a vida?</i> | <i>Sua condição bucal está afetando a sua satisfação com a vida?</i> |
| How scared are you about the possibility of your oral condition turning into cancer? | <i>Quão assustado você está com a possibilidade de sua condição bucal se transformar em câncer?</i> | How frightened are you with the possibility of your oral condition turning into cancer? | <i>Quão assustado você está com a possibilidade de sua condição bucal se transformar em câncer?</i> | <i>Você está assustado com a possibilidade de sua condição bucal se transformar em câncer?</i> |
| How scared are you about the outcome of this condition affecting your life? | <i>O quanto assustado você está com o resultado dessa condição afetar a sua vida?</i> | How scared are you about the outcome of this condition affecting your life? | <i>O quanto assustado você está com o resultado dessa condição afetar a sua vida?</i> | <i>Você está com medo dessa condição afetar sua vida?</i> |
| How embarrassing is it for you to eat foods at parties, functions, or other social gatherings? | <i>O quanto é embaraçoso para você comer alimentos em festas, eventos ou outras reuniões sociais?</i> | How embarrassing is it for you to eat foods at parties, functions, or other social gatherings? | <i>O quanto é embaraçoso para você comer alimentos em festas, eventos ou outras reuniões sociais?</i> | <i>É desagradável para você comer alimentos em festas, eventos ou outras reuniões sociais?</i> |

Table 4. Original version, synthesis of translations and back-translations, version evaluated by the judges and final version of the OPMD QoL questionnaire (domain 4 – effects of treatment on daily life).

| Original Version | Synthesis of translations (T1 and T2) | Synthesis of back-translations (B1 and B2) | Version evaluated by the judges | Final version of the QOL-OPMD |
|---|---|--|---|---|
| How much pain do you experience with treatment of your oral condition? | <i>Quanta dor você sente com o tratamento de sua condição bucal?</i> | <i>Quanta dor você sente ao tratar sua condição bucal?</i> | <i>Quanta dor você sente com o tratamento de sua condição bucal?</i> | <i>Você sente dor devido ao tratamento de sua condição bucal?</i> |
| How satisfied are you with the effectiveness of treatment for your mouth condition? | <i>Quão satisfeito(a) você está com a eficácia do tratamento para a sua condição bucal?</i> | <i>How satisfied are you with the result of the treatment for your oral condition?</i> | <i>Quão satisfeito(a) você está com a eficácia do tratamento para a sua condição bucal?</i> | <i>Você está satisfeito com o resultado tratamento da sua condição bucal?</i> |
| How much are your treatment appointments affecting your daily schedule? | <i>Quanto as suas consultas de tratamento estão afetando a sua programação diária?</i> | <i>Até que ponto suas consultas estão afetando sua rotina diária?</i> | <i>Quanto as suas consultas de tratamento estão afetando a sua programação diária?</i> | <i>Suas consultas de tratamento estão afetando a sua programação diária?</i> |

Table 5. Values of initial and final CVC for clarity and representativeness and total CVC for clarity and representatives of the OPMD QoL questionnaire.

| Item | CVCfc | CVCfr | Item | CVCfc | CVCfr |
|--|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|
| 1 | 0.74 | 0.95 | 11 | 0.83 | 0.89 |
| 2 | 0.75 | 0.91 | 12 | 0.83 | 0.91 |
| 3 | 0.79 | 0.93 | 13 | 0.89 | 0.93 |
| 4 | 0.77 | 0.89 | 14 | 0.87 | 0.91 |
| 5 | 0.74 | 0.88 | 15 | 0.89 | 0.95 |
| 6 | 0.87 | 0.91 | 16 | 0.77 | 0.85 |
| 7 | 0.85 | 0.95 | 17 | 0.85 | 0.91 |
| 8 | 0.81 | 0.83 | 18 | 0.91 | 0.95 |
| 9 | 0.85 | 0.91 | 19 | 0.87 | 0.95 |
| 10 | 0.95 | 0.99 | 20 | 0.81 | 0.91 |
| CVCtc = 0.84 / CVCtr = 0.92 | | | | | |
| CVCfc = Final Content Validity Calculation of clarity / CVCfr = Final Content Validity Calculation of representativeness / CVCtc = total Content Validity Calculation of clarity of the OPMD QoL questionnaire / CVCtr = total Content Validity Calculation of representativeness of the OPMD QoL questionnaire. | | | | | |

Moreover, the individual evaluation of each item and its inclusion in the questionnaire showed that the questionnaire contemplated all aspects that could influence the quality of life of individuals with OPMD, so the 20 items in the original instrument were maintained, with only language adjustments to ensure the target audience would understand, without conceptual modifications or addition of new items.

The analysis of the instrument performed by the group of expert judges and target population was essential to the adequacy of the OPMD QoL questionnaire items for use in the Brazilian context. The group of judges included specialists in the areas of Stomatology, Oral Pathology, Dental Clinic, Nursing, Medicine and Linguistics, thereby ensuring careful, pluralistic evaluation, offering information that would broaden the universe of suggestions and critiques for semantic improvement of the questionnaire.

Corroborating the need for diversity of qualification among the members of the committee of judges, Beaton *et al.*¹² and Rubio *et al.*¹³ highlight that a group of judges should be multidisciplinary, including specialists such as health professionals, language professionals and specialists in methodology, i.e., it should consist of specialists in the area of knowledge of the instrument.

It is important to highlight that the instructions sent

to the expert judges for the assessment of the OPMD QoL questionnaire, in a specific instrument¹³, were of paramount importance for adequate evaluation of the scope of the domains, clarity and relevance of the items. The judges considered that all four domains in the OPMD QoL questionnaire were comprehensive when considering the concepts and aspects of QoL of individuals with OPMD in the Brazilian context, thus achieving conceptual and item equivalence. For all domains, the agreement rates were higher than or equal to 84%.

For the first domain, *difficulties in diagnosis*, comprising items 1 to 3, the agreement rate was 92%, and it was therefore considered adequate. It is important to highlight that OPMD is a group of chronic disorders that have an increased potential for malignant transformation, so early diagnosis is fundamental for maintaining patients' health^{1,14}. However, a study conducted by Tadakamalda *et al.*⁶, revealed that the pre-diagnosis phase was very traumatic for most of the interviewed patients, as they had to perform many visits and undergo different types of treatment, usually without relief. Corroborating the issue of difficult diagnosis of OPMD, a study conducted by Silva *et al.*¹⁵ and Fanaras¹⁶ found that some professionals had little knowledge on what to do about those disorders. However, younger participants, students and more recent graduates demonstrated better knowledge of those diseases.

The second domain, *physical impairment and functional limitations*, comprises items 4 to 10 of the OPMD QoL questionnaire, which together propose to evaluate subjective issues such as pain, burning sensation, difficulty in opening the mouth, limitations in eating and dryness sensation. For this domain, the agreement rate among the judges was 88%, so it was considered adequate.

Tadakamalda *et al.*⁶, in a study on 150 people diagnosed with OL, OLP and OSF, using the OPMD QoL questionnaire, found as the most recurrent complaints the sensation of burning, difficulty in mouth opening and roughness in the cheek mucosa and pain. The same study showed that patients with OLP have the worst QoL scores, especially for the domain of physical impairment and functional limitations, when compared to patients with OL and OSF.

Corroborating this perspective, Warnakulasurya¹⁷ found a decline in the QoL of patients with OLP,

and the physical dimension and social disability presented higher values, thus, values such as these demonstrate that patients with OPMD who present pain require specific individualized treatment in an attempt to revert the picture to the asymptomatic profile.

The third domain, *psychological and social wellbeing*, comprises items 11 to 17, which aim to evaluate issues related to frustration, depression, satisfaction, relationship with family and friends and concern about the malignant potential of disorders. For this domain, the agreement rate among the judges was 84%.

It is important to report that a healthy oral cavity enables the individual to perform routine activities without physical and psychological limitations; however, any disorder of the oral cavity can reduce self-confidence and relational capacity, thus compromising the quality of life of affected individuals¹⁸.

Corroborating the above, Gondivkar *et al.*¹, observed that, in a group of 305 people with OPMD, more than half presented affected social interaction and 82% showed psychological impact associated mainly with the risk of malignancy of the lesions. The same study also found that the greater the progression of the disease, the greater the psychological and social impacts on affected patients. Tadakamadla *et al.*², observed that fear associated with the possibility of malignant transformation was predominant among the interviewed patients, because the term cancer is associated with fear and stigma, since it is considered a fatal disease for most people.

The fourth and final domain, *effect of treatment on daily life*, comprises the last three items, 18 to 20, which seek to assess the individual's satisfaction with the treatment of his/her oral condition, as well as to measure the impact on daily life. The agreement rate among judges was 84%.

OPMD usually requires long-term treatment involving multiple treatment sessions and follow-up visits, with which patients often find it difficult to comply. Socioeconomic status greatly influences the maintenance of periodic visits. Furthermore, adverse effects such as nausea, swollen mouth, bad taste and smell, difficulty in spray application, dry mouth, sore throat, redness and occurrence of pseudomembranous candidiasis were reported by patients treated for some OPMD^{2,6,19}.

As for OPMD QoL questionnaire items, some

adjustments were made to the wording, including replacing certain words or expressions with others that were better understood or more suitable for the target culture. Changes in the wording of items are expected in this process of cultural adaptation of instruments in order to maintain semantic equivalence^{8-10,20}.

For the content validity calculation (CVC) related to clarity, only five items (1 (0.74), 2 (0.75), 4 (0.77), 5 (0.74), 16 (0.77)) scored slightly below 0.78, thus requiring change, adopting the suggestions by the judges and the author Hernandez-Nieto¹¹. This decision was based on the assumption described by Alexandre *et al.*¹⁰, in which the authors recommend changes in the wording of the items with the aim of improving understanding by the target population.

In the representativeness analysis, all items had a final CVC value greater than 0.78. Nevertheless, it is important to highlight that item 8- *How much is your mouth condition limiting you from enjoying your meals?* – presented the lowest CVC value (0.83). It is worth noting that, although some judges suggested removing this item, the research committee decided to keep it, taking into account that through this question, the intention of the original instrument was to capture other subjective aspects related to the habit of eating and not just chewing. The question raised by some judges was the fact that this item may be similar to the previous item (7- *How much is your oral condition causing you to limit your desired foods?* -).

In the evaluation phase by the target population during the pre-test, the participants who answered the questionnaire considered that it was fully understood and easily answered. Moreover, all participants considered that all 20 items were important for assessing quality of life. Semantic analysis showed that 100% of the pre-test participants considered that all items of the specific instrument for this stage were adequate, without suggesting any changes. This may be explained by the low level of education of the participants, of whom approximately 75% had only the elementary level of education.

The results of the operational equivalence phase showed that the participants responded affirmatively that the form, the instructions provided during the interview, the place where the pre-test was held, the way the instrument was applied and the response alternatives were adequate, thus generating 100% acceptance.

Despite its contributions, this study has some limitations, such as the performance of the committee of judges through electronic correspondence, which limited their discussions with the research team, and the low level of education of the pre-test participants, which may have reduced the possibilities of suggestions and improvements in the operational equivalence stage.

The results presented in this study demonstrate good acceptability of the OPMD QoL questionnaire to the respondents and, above all, may reflect effective cultural adequacy of the instrument for the target population. Thus, the final version of the instrument maintained the format and sequence of the items presented in the original version and was able to provide empirical validity.

DECLARATION OF CONFLICTING INTERESTS

The authors declared no potential conflicts of interest with respect to the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article.

FUNDING

None

REFERENCES

- Gondivkar SM, Bhowate RR, Gadbail AR, Gaikwad RN, Gondivkar RS, Sarode SC, Sarode GS. Development & validation of oral health related quality of life measure in oral submucous fibrosis. *Oral Dis* 2018;24:1020-1028.
- Tadakamadla J, Kumar S, Laloo R, Johnson NW. Development and validation of a quality of life questionnaire for patients with potentially malignant oral disorders. *Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol Oral Radiol* 2017;123:338-349.
- Institute NC. Estimate - 2020-22 - Cancer Incidence in Brazil: INCA, 2020. URL: <https://www.inca.gov.br/incidenciadecancernobarsil>
- World Health Organization (WHO). Classification of Tumours. Pathology & Genetics. Head and Neck Tumours. Lyon: International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC) 2005;9:177.
- Santosh RP, Yadav N, Al-Zoubi IA, Maragathavalli G, Sghaireen MG, Gudipani RK et al. Comparative study of the efficacy of newer antioxidants lycopene and oixitard in the treatment of oral submucous fibrosis. *Braz Res Ped Dent Integrated Clinic* 2018;8:e4059.
- Tadakamadla J, Kumar S, Laloo R, Babu DBG, Johnson NW. Impact of oral potentially malignant disorders on quality of life. *J Oral Pathol Med* 2018;47:60-65.
- Schuttinga JA. Quality of life from a federal regulatory perspective. In: Dimsdale JE, Baum A, edit o r s. Quality of life in behavioral medicine research. New Jersey: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates 1995;4:69.
- Herdman M, Fox-Rushby J, Badia X. A modelo of equivalence in the cultural adaptation of HRQoL instruments: the universalist approach. *Qual Life Res* 1998;7:323-335.
- Reichenheim ME, Moraes CL. Operationalization of cross-cultural adaptation of measurement instruments used in epidemiology. *Rev Saúde Pública* 2007;41:665-673.
- Coluci MZ, Alexandre NM, Milani D. Construção de instrumentos de medida na área da saúde [Construction of measurement instruments in the area of health]. *Cien Saude Colet*. 2015 Mar;20:925-36.
- Hernandez-Nieto RA. (2002). Contributions to Statistical Analysis Merida: Universidad de Los Andes 2002;119.
- Beaton DE, Bombardier C, Guillemin F, Ferraz MB. Guidelines for the process of cross-cultural adaptation of self-report measures. *Spine* 2000;25:3186-3191.
- Rubio DM, Berg-Weger M, Tebb SS, Lee S, Rauch S. Objectifying content validity: conducting a content validity study in social work research. *Soc Work Res* 2003;2794-105.
- Lodi G, Franchini R, Warnakulasuriya S, Varoni EM, Sardella A, Kerr AR et al. Interventions for treating oral leukoplakia to prevent oral cancer. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2016;7: CD001829. .
- Silva LGD; Alves ML; Severo MLB; Medeiros, WKD; Ferreira, AM; Miguel, MCC; Silveira EJD. Malignant and Potentially Malignant oral Lesions: Level of Knowledge of Dentists and Dental Students.. *Rev Bras Cancer* 2018;64:35-43.
- Fanaras N, Warnakulasuriya S. Oral Cancer Diagnosis in primary Care. *Prim Dent J*. 2016; 5:64-68.
- Warnakulasuriya S. Clinical features and presentation of

Thus, the present study adapted the Quality-of-life questionnaire for patients with oral potentially malignant disorders to the Brazilian context by following the steps recommended by the literature. The questionnaire meets the equivalences proposed in the process of cross-cultural adaptation regarding domains, clarity and understanding of the items, satisfactory instructions and representativeness.

The indicators of content validation, pre-test and operational equivalence indicate that the Brazilian version of the OPMD QoL questionnaire is a promising instrument and a tool that seems valid to evaluate the quality of life of people with oral potentially malignant disorders. As a next step, it is important to measure equivalences to evaluate the psychometric properties of this instrument.

CORRESPONDENCE

Ms. Igor Ferreira Borba de Almeida
Universidade Estadual de Feira de Santana
Av. Transnordestina, s/n, Núcleo de Câncer Oral, Feira de Santana, Bahia, Brasil.
borbadealmeidaigor@gmail.com

- oral potentially malignant disorders. *Oral Surg Oral Med Oral Pathol Oral Radiol* 2018;125:582-590
18. Gomes AS, Abegg C. The impact of oral health on the daily performance of municipal waste disposal workers in Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil. *Cad Saude Publica*. 2007; 23:1707-1714.
19. Mello FW, Miguel AFP, Dutra KL, Porporatti AL, Warnakulasuriya S, Guerra ENS, Rivero ERC. Prevalence of oral potentially malignant disorders: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Oral Pathol Med*. 2018;47:633-640.
20. Sampaio PF, Moraes CL, Reichenheim ME. Conceptual, item, semantic and operational equivalence of the Brazilian version of EMBU to measure parental educational practices in adolescents. *Cad Saude Publica* 2014;30:1633-1638.

Impact of oral conditions on the quality of life of adolescents in a rural area of Brazil

Tatiany V. Roque, Isabela Q. Magnani, Saul M. Paiva, Lucas G. Abreu

Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais, Faculdade de Odontologia, Departamento de Saúde Oral da Criança e do Adolescente, Belo Horizonte, Brasil.

ABSTRACT

The aim of this study was to assess the impact of oral conditions on the oral health-related quality of life (OHRQoL) of early adolescents aged 11 to 14 years in the rural population of a Brazilian municipality. Adolescents attending public schools in the municipality participated in the study. OHRQoL was measured using the short Brazilian version of the Child Perceptions Questionnaire (CPQ11-14) with four domains: oral symptoms, functional limitations, emotional wellbeing and social wellbeing. A higher score indicates a more negative perception of the adolescent regarding his/her OHRQoL. Oral conditions such as dental caries, malocclusion and dental trauma were evaluated using DMTF index, Dental Aesthetics Index (DAI) and Andreasen criteria, respectively. The variables sex and age, number of siblings, parents' schooling, family monthly income, number of times of tooth-brushing/day and visits to the dentist/year were also evaluated. Descriptive analysis and regression models were performed. Of the 202

participants, 94 (46.5%) were female and 108 (53.5%) were male. Adolescents from low-income families ($p=0.042$) and with more severe malocclusion ($p=0.037$) scored higher in the CPQ11-14. Those with severe malocclusion scored higher in the emotional wellbeing domain ($p=0.009$). Females scored higher than males in the oral symptoms domain ($p=0.002$). Adolescents from low-income families scored higher in the social wellbeing domain ($p=0.006$). Malocclusion negatively affected the OHRQoL of adolescents from a Brazilian rural area, mainly regarding emotional wellbeing. Negative repercussions were also observed among females and adolescents whose families had lower income.

Received: December 2020; Accepted: February 2021.

Keywords: quality of life - oral health - rural population - adolescent.

Impacto de condições bucais na qualidade de vida de adolescentes em uma área rural do Brasil

RESUMO

O objetivo deste estudo foi avaliar o impacto de condições bucais na qualidade de vida relacionada à saúde bucal (QVRSB) de adolescentes de 11 a 14 anos da população rural de um município brasileiro. Adolescentes que estudavam em escolas públicas do município participaram do estudo. QVRSB foi avaliada usando a forma curta da versão brasileira do Child Perceptions Questionnaire (CPQ11-14) com quatro domínios: sintomas bucais, limitações funcionais, bem-estar emocional e bem-estar social. Um escore mais alto indica uma percepção mais negativa do adolescente com relação à sua QVRSB. Condições bucais, tais como cárie dentária, má oclusão e traumatismo dentário foram avaliados com o índice CPOD, Índice Estético Dental (IED) e os critérios de Andreasen, respectivamente. As variáveis sexo e idade dos adolescentes, número de irmãos, escolaridade dos pais, renda familiar mensal, número de vezes de escovação dos dentes/dia e visitas ao dentista/ano também foram avaliadas. Análise descritiva e modelos de regressão foram realizados. Dos 202 participantes,

94 (46,5%) eram meninas e 108 (53,5%) eram meninos. Adolescentes cujas famílias tinham uma renda mais baixa ($p=0,042$) e com má oclusão mais severa ($p=0,037$) obtiveram escores mais altos no CPQ11-14. Aqueles com má oclusão severa obtiveram um escore mais alto no domínio de bem-estar emocional ($p=0,009$). Com relação ao sexo do indivíduo, meninas tiveram um escore mais alto no domínio sintomas bucais ($p=0,002$). Adolescentes cujas famílias tinham uma renda mais baixa obtiveram um escore mais alto no domínio de bem-estar social ($p=0,006$). A má oclusão afeta negativamente a QVRSB de adolescentes de uma área rural brasileira, principalmente o bem-estar emocional. Repercussões negativas também foram observadas entre meninas e adolescentes cujas famílias tinham uma renda mais baixa.

Palavras-chave: qualidade de vida - saúde bucal - população rural - adolescente.

INTRODUCTION

Oral health-related quality of life (OHRQoL) was defined by Locker and Allen in 2007 as the effect of oral conditions on aspects of everyday life that are important to people. Those effects are of sufficient magnitude, whether in terms of frequency, severity or duration, to affect the individual's perception of his/her life in general¹. It is a complex, dynamic construct that includes multidimensional indicators of health and wellbeing². OHRQoL not only measures the influence of oral conditions on a person's physical, emotional and social wellbeing, but also evaluates the repercussions of dental treatment on his/her life^{3,4}.

Oral conditions can affect the quality of life of children and adolescents and may have impact on their daily activities, including eating, sleep, speech, communication, and social interaction, as well as on their self-esteem⁵. The presence of dental caries⁶, malocclusion⁷, and dental trauma⁸ has been associated with a negative impact on child and adolescent quality of life. The impact of these and other oral disorders on child and adolescent quality of life has been measured by epidemiological research, which, in addition to clinical measurements, uses individuals' self-perception of their health and of how oral conditions impact their daily lives⁹.

The literature contains few epidemiological studies on rural populations^{10,11}, in particular regarding the evaluation of oral health¹². It is important to assess the rural population because it has different social characteristics from the urban population. Thus, the aim of this study was to assess the impact of oral conditions on the quality of life of early adolescents, aged 11 to 14 years, in the rural area of a Brazilian municipality.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

This study was approved by the Human Research Ethics Committee of the Federal University of Minas Gerais, registered under protocol number 07939819.1.0000.5149. The adolescents who agreed to participate in the study signed a voluntary informed assent form and their parents/guardians signed a voluntary informed consent form authorizing their children to take part in the study.

Participants, eligibility criteria, study setting and period of data collection

This cross-sectional study was conducted with early

adolescents aged 11 to 14 years, of both sexes, living in the rural area of Paula Cândido, Minas Gerais, Brazil. Data were collected between April and November 2019. Adolescents who had undergone or were undergoing orthodontic treatment and those with syndromes or cognitive impairment were excluded from this study.

Sample size calculation

According to the Municipal Health Department, Paula Cândido has 255 adolescents aged 11 to 14 years who live in rural areas. Thus, the sample for this study was defined by calculating the sample for finite populations¹³:

$$n = \frac{N \times \hat{p} \times \hat{q} \times z_{\alpha/2}^2}{\hat{p} \times \hat{q} \times z_{\alpha/2}^2 + (N - 1) \times e^2}$$

where N is the number of individuals in the finite population, p is the sample proportion (proportion of the impact of oral conditions on quality of life), q is the complement of the proportion (1-p), z is the confidence level (95% confidence interval), and e is the margin of error.

Considering the number of early adolescents aged 11 to 14 years living in rural areas as 255, a 50% prevalence of the impact of oral conditions on their quality of life, a confidence level of 1.96 (95% confidence interval), and a margin of error of 5%, the minimum sample comprised 154 adolescents. As data would be collected in multiple settings (schools in Paula Cândido), an effect factor of 1.2 was employed to mitigate imprecision. Thus, the minimum sample size was 185 participants. To compensate for possible losses, 20% was added. Thus, the final sample was 222 adolescents from rural areas.

Data collection

OHRQoL was assessed using the short Brazilian version¹⁴ of the Child Perceptions Questionnaire (CPQ11-14), which consists of a set of questions that measure how oral conditions impact quality of life¹⁵.

The short version of the CPQ11-14 consists of 16 questions distributed across four domains: oral symptoms, functional limitations, emotional wellbeing, and social wellbeing. Each question addresses the frequency of events in the past three months and a five-point response scale is used with

the following options: never = 0; once/twice = 1; sometimes = 2; often = 3; and every day/almost every day = 4. A higher score indicates more negative perception regarding the impact of oral conditions on quality of life^{14,15}.

Oral health status was clinically evaluated by one trained examiner at public schools in Paula Cândido. Calibration for dental caries, dental trauma and malocclusion was performed before data collection. A lecturer in Pediatric Dentistry coordinated the calibration of the examiner. For the three oral conditions, inter- and intra-examiner agreement were above 0.70. The examiner wore personal protective equipment (disposable gloves, mask, white coat, cap, and protective glasses) and used equipment for clinical examination such as mouth mirrors, wooden spatulas, and clinical probes. A note-taker recorded appropriate notes on a clinical record sheet.

Dental caries was evaluated according to the decayed, missing and filled teeth index (DMFT), following World Health Organization (WHO) criteria¹⁶. Participants were examined and the number of teeth with dental caries, missing teeth, and filled teeth were recorded. Malocclusion was assessed according to the Dental Aesthetic Index (DAI). This index assesses 10 occlusal characteristics according to three components: dentition (number of missing incisors, canines, and premolars), crowding and/or spacing (crowding and/or spacing in the upper arch, crowding and/or spacing in the lower arch, greater upper anterior irregularity, greater lower anterior irregularity and diastema between the upper central incisors) and occlusion (overjet, anterior crossbite, open bite and anteroposterior molar relation). The value found for each occlusal characteristic was multiplied by its specific weight and added up. To this sum, the value 13 was added to obtain the final DAI score. According to their DAI score, the adolescents could be assigned to one of four groups of malocclusion severity: normal or mild malocclusion ($DAI \leq 25$), definitive malocclusion ($26 \leq DAI \leq 30$), severe malocclusion ($31 \leq DAI \leq 35$) or very severe malocclusion ($DAI \geq 36$)¹⁷. The analysis of dental trauma was based on the Andreasen classification,¹⁸ through which only the upper and lower incisors were evaluated. The teeth were classified as: without evidence of dental trauma, teeth with mild trauma (fracture involving only enamel), teeth with severe trauma (fracture

involving dentin and fracture involving dentin and pulp) and teeth with trauma that had been filled¹⁹.

Directed acyclic graph

A directed acyclic graph (DAG)²⁰ was used to identify potential confounding factors for the association between oral conditions and the OHRQoL. The confounding variables sex²¹ and age²², number of siblings²³, parents' schooling²², family income²³, number of tooth-brushing times/day²⁴ and visits to the dentist/year²⁵ were incorporated into the model (Fig. 1).

Statistical analysis

Statistical analysis was performed using the Statistical Package for the Social Sciences (SPSS, version 23.0, SPSS Inc., Armonk, USA). A descriptive analysis was performed. For the assessment of the association of oral conditions with the total score and the scores of the CPQ11-14 domains, regression models were used to control the influence of confounding variables. For the regression models, sex and dental trauma were analyzed as categorical variables. Age, number of siblings, parents' schooling, family income, number of tooth-brushing times, visits to the dentist, DMFT and malocclusion were analyzed as quantitative variables. The level of statistical significance was $p < 0.05$.

RESULTS

Of the 222 adolescents from rural areas, 202 were evaluated. Of these, 94 (46.5%) were male and 108 (53.5%) female. Mean age was 12.64 years (± 1.09). The regression models showed that

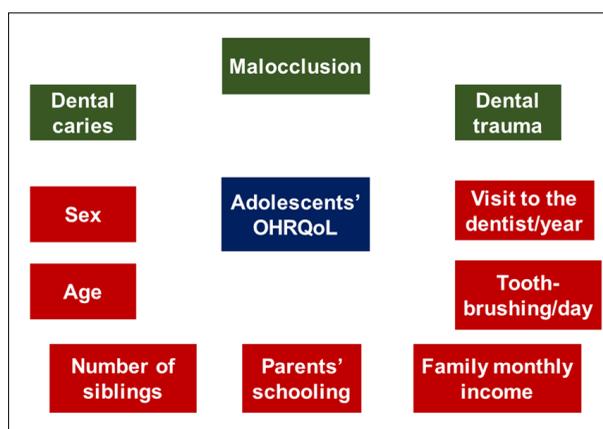


Fig. 1: Directed acyclic graph

Table 1: Regression model evaluating the association of the total CPQ11-14 score with oral conditions and confounding variables

| | Total CPQ11-14 score | |
|---|----------------------|--------------|
| | Coefficient (SE) | p-value |
| Sex (female/male) | -1.91 (1.17) | 0.105 |
| Age (years) | 0.39 (0.54) | 0.473 |
| Number of siblings | 0.46 (1.19) | 0.698 |
| Parents' schooling (in years) | -0.88 (1.24) | 0.480 |
| Family income (BMW) | -1.83 (0.89) | 0.042 |
| Number of tooth-brushing times (daily) | -0.97 (1.26) | 0.438 |
| Visits to the dentist (during the year) | -1.74 (1.18) | 0.142 |
| DMFT | -0.04 (0.19) | 0.801 |
| DT (without trauma/enamel/dentin-pulp) | 0.51 (1.09) | 0.638 |
| Malocclusion (DAI) | 0.15 (0.07) | 0.037 |

BMW=Brazilian minimum wage, DMFT=decayed, missing and filled teeth index, DT=dental trauma, DAI= dental aesthetic index, SE=standard error, p-value in bold indicates statistical significance. Sex and DT were analyzed as categorical variables. Age, number of siblings, parents' schooling, family income, number of tooth-brushing times, visits to the dentist, DMFT and malocclusion were analyzed as quantitative variables.
*Reference variable

adolescents whose families had a lower monthly income ($p=0.042$) and adolescents with more severe malocclusion ($p=0.037$) had a higher total CPQ11-14 score (Table 1). Adolescents with more severe malocclusion also scored higher in the emotional wellbeing domain ($p=0.009$). Finally, females scored higher than males in the oral symptoms domain ($p=0.002$), and adolescents from lower income families scored higher in the social wellbeing domain ($p=0.006$) (Table 2).

DISCUSSION

The aim of this study was to assess the impact of oral status on the OHRQoL of adolescents in rural areas. The results showed that subjects whose families had a lower monthly income and subjects with more severe malocclusion had a more negative perception of their OHRQoL. The main negative effect of malocclusion was on the emotional wellbeing domain. There is growing awareness that oral disorders can significantly impact young people's physical, social, and psychological wellbeing. Malocclusion may have undesirable emotional and social effects²⁶. This negative impact is likely due to

the aesthetic impairment that dental and/or skeletal discrepancies can cause on the individual's face. An altered smile or an unfavorable facial appearance can cause psychological discomfort in young people affected by malocclusion, inhibiting them from maintaining social interactions with their peers. The fear of maintaining interpersonal relationships may occur due to the adolescent's growing apprehension of being a target of pejorative comments related to his/her dentofacial characteristics, which can produce feelings of inferiority and low self-esteem^{7,27}.

According to the results of this study, the main negative impact of the family income variable is on the social well-being domain. Socioeconomic factors during adolescence can lead to inequalities in general and in the oral health of individuals from less privileged social strata²³. The impact of socioeconomic factors such as family income on an adolescent's social wellbeing and OHRQoL can be explained by material or psychosocial mechanisms^{28,29}. Regarding the material issues, low family income can be one of the main barriers to access dental care services, where the individual can be advised regarding preventive measures and treated²³. Psychosocial issues, on the other hand, address each individual's experience related to social inequality, under psychological stress and lack of social protection, which can contribute to worsening his/her oral health and ultimately impair his/her OHRQoL^{30,31}.

The results of the present study also demonstrated that female adolescents from rural areas had a more negative perception of the oral symptoms domain compared to male adolescents. Previous studies have highlighted the individual's sex as a variable of significant influence on adolescents' quality of life^{32,33}. Differences related to sex can influence the way the individual responds to the presence of health issues/oral conditions or to a medical/dental treatment, which reflect on the quality of life and its domains³⁴. In addition, several articles in the literature show that women are more concerned with health and oral health and seek more dental treatment than men, as the presence of any oral disorder has more negative repercussions on their quality of life^{21,35,36}.

This study presents some limitations due to its cross-sectional design, as it was not possible to directly determine cause-and-effect relationship between the

Table 2: Regression model evaluating the association of CPQ11-14 domain scores with oral conditions and confounding variables

| Oral symptoms | Coefficient (SE) | p-value |
|---|-------------------------|----------------|
| Sex (female/male) | -1.08 (0.35) | 0.002 |
| Age (years) | -0.02 (0.16) | 0.871 |
| Number of siblings | 0.46 (0.35) | 0.195 |
| Parents' schooling (in years) | 0.52 (0.37) | 0.162 |
| Family income (BMW) | -0.07 (0.26) | 0.787 |
| Number of tooth-brushing times (daily) | -0.18 (0.37) | 0.628 |
| Visits to the dentist (during the year) | -0.35 (0.35) | 0.311 |
| DMFT | 0.06 (0.05) | 0.238 |
| DT (without trauma/enamel/dentin-pulp) | -0.04 (0.32) | 0.881 |
| Malocclusion (DAI) | 0.02 (0.02) | 0.337 |
| Functional limitations | Coefficient (SE) | p-value |
| Sex (female/male) | -0.36 (0.35) | 0.308 |
| Age (years) | 0.17 (0.16) | 0.289 |
| Number of siblings | 0.34 (0.36) | 0.341 |
| Parents' schooling (in years) | 0.07 (0.37) | 0.850 |
| Family income (BMW) | 0.45 (0.27) | 0.100 |
| Number of tooth-brushing times (daily) | -0.02 (0.38) | 0.949 |
| Visits to the dentist (during the year) | -0.67 (0.36) | 0.064 |
| DMFT | -0.01 (0.05) | 0.785 |
| DT (without trauma/enamel/dentin-pulp) | -0.05 (0.33) | 0.864 |
| Malocclusion (DAI) | 0.02 (0.02) | 0.360 |
| Emotional well-being | Coefficient (SE) | p-value |
| Sex (female/male) | -0.33 (0.46) | 0.472 |
| Age (years) | 0.16 (0.21) | 0.439 |
| Number of siblings | -0.34 (0.46) | 0.463 |
| Parents' schooling (in years) | -0.93 (0.48) | 0.057 |
| Family income (BMW) | -0.61 (0.35) | 0.081 |
| Number of tooth-brushing times (daily) | -0.65 (0.49) | 0.188 |
| Visits to the dentist (during the year) | -0.27 (0.46) | 0.548 |
| DMFT | -0.03 (0.07) | 0.644 |
| DT (without trauma/enamel/dentin-pulp) | 0.25 (0.43) | 0.552 |
| Malocclusion (DAI) | 0.07 (0.02) | 0.009 |
| Social well-being | Coefficient (SE) | p-value |
| Sex (female/male) | -0.13 (0.33) | 0.686 |
| Age (years) | 0.07 (0.15) | 0.619 |
| Number of siblings | -0.01 (0.33) | 0.992 |
| Parents' schooling (in years) | -0.54 (0.34) | 0.121 |
| Family income (BMW) | -0.69 (0.25) | 0.006 |
| Number of tooth-brushing times (daily) | -0.12 (0.35) | 0.734 |
| Visits to the dentist (during the year) | -0.43 (0.33) | 0.190 |
| DMFT | -0.06 (0.05) | 0.225 |
| DT (without trauma/enamel/dentin-pulp) | 0.36 (0.30) | 0.233 |
| Malocclusion (DAI) | 0.03 (0.02) | 0.079 |

BMW=Brazilian minimum wage, DMFT=decayed, missing and filled teeth index, DT=dental trauma, DAI= dental aesthetic index, SE=standard error, p-value in bold indicates statistical significance. Sex and DT were analyzed as categorical variables. Age, number of siblings, parents' schooling, family income, number of tooth-brushing times, visits to the dentist, DMFT and malocclusion were analyzed as quantitative variables
Reference variable

independent variables and the OHRQoL outcome³⁷. Another limitation is the fact that the sample is restricted to rural adolescents aged 11 to 14 years from a single Brazilian municipality. Thus, the external validity of these findings is limited and the results of this study should be used with caution when applied to rural populations with different characteristics from the population investigated herein.

In view of the results obtained, the present study may be useful for proposing and designing public health policies and services aimed specifically at populations living in rural areas. Rural populations, in general, use fewer health services³⁸. The difficulties encountered by this population, such as lack of transportation, great distances to healthcare facilities, lack of means of communication, and low

income²³ can make it difficult for adolescents to access oral health services²⁷. Thus, public policies are essential to facilitate their access to dental care services. Such services should also focus on guiding and advising their users, in addition to providing prevention measures and early treatment of certain oral disorders, such as malocclusion, to improve oral health status and provide better quality of life for adolescents living in rural areas³⁹.

CONCLUSION

Malocclusion affected the quality of life of adolescents from the rural area of a Brazilian municipality, with a significant negative effect on their emotional well-being. A negative impact was also observed among individuals from lower income families and among females.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We thank the Secretary of Education of Minas Gerais and the Secretary of Education of Paula Cândido, who allowed the researchers to collect data at the schools.

DECLARATION OF CONFLICTING INTERESTS

The authors declared no potential conflicts of interest with respect to the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article.

FUNDING

This study was funded in part by Coordenação de Aperfeiçoamento de Pessoal de Nível Superior - Brasil (Capes) - Finance Code 001.

Support from Conselho Nacional de Desenvolvimento Científico e Tecnológico (CNPq) (404710/2018-2 and 310797/2019-5).

CORRESPONDENCE

Dr Lucas G. Abreu

Rua Maranhão, 1447 / 1101, Funcionários, Belo Horizonte
Minas Gerais, Brazil, 30150-338
lucasgabreu01@gmail.com

REFERENCES

- Locker D, Allen F. What do measures of 'oral health-related quality of life' measure? *Community Dent Oral Epidemiol* 2007;35:401-411.
- Allison PJ, Locker D, Feine JS. Quality of life: A dynamic construct. *Soc Sci Med*. 1997;45(2):221-30. *Soc Sci Med* 1997;45:221-230.
- Sischo S, Broder HL. Oral health-related quality of life: what, why, how, and future implications. *J Dent Res* 2011;90:1264-1270.
- Bennadi D, Redvv CVK. Oral health related quality of life. *J Int Soc Prev Community Dent* 2013;3:1-6.
- Mcgrath C, Bedi R. Can dental attendance improve quality of life? *Br Dent J* 2001;190:262-265.
- Leal SC, Bronkhorst EM, Fan M, Frencken JE. Untreated cavitated dentine lesions: impact on children's quality of life. *Caries Res* 2012;46:102-106.
- De Oliveira CM, Sheiham A. Orthodontic treatment and its impact on oral health-related quality of life in Brazilian adolescents. *J Orthod* 2004;31:20-27.
- Gomes MC, Pinto-Sarmento TC, Costa EM, Martins CC, Granville-Garcia AFE, Paiva SM. Impact of oral health conditions on the quality of life of preschool children and their families: a cross-sectional study. *Health Qual Life Outcomes* 2014;18:12:55.
- Adulyanon S, Vourapukjaru J, Sheiham A. Oral impacts affecting daily performance in a low dental disease Thai population. *Community Dent Oral Epidemiol* 1996;24:385-389.
- Teckle P, Hannaford P, Sutton M. Is the health of people living in rural areas different from those in cities? Evidence from routine data linked with the Scottish Health Survey. *BMC Health Serv Res* 2012;12:43.
- Douthit N, Kiv S, Dwolatzky T, Biswas, S. Exposing some important barriers to health care access in the rural USA. *Public Health* 2015;129:611-620.
- Johnson G, Wright FAC, Foster K. A longitudinal evaluation of the Rural Clinical Placement Program at the University of Sydney Dental School. *Eur J Dent Educ* 2019;23:e59-e70.
- Kirkwood BR, Stern J. *Essential of medical statistics*. London, UK: Blackwell, 2003:413-428.
- Torres CS, Paiva SM, Vale MP, Pordeus IA, Ramos-Jorge ML, Oliveira AC, Allison PJ. Psychometric properties of the Brazilian version of the Child Perceptions Questionnaire (CPQ11-14) - short forms. *Health Qual Life Outcomes* 2009;17:43.

15. Jokovic A, Locker D, Guyatt G. Short forms of the Child Perceptions Questionnaire for 11-14-year-old children (CPQ11-14): development and initial evaluation. *Health Qual Life Outcomes* 2006;19:4-4.
16. World Health Organization. *Oral Health Surveys: Basic Methods*. Geneva, Switzerland: World Health Organization, 2013:31-51.
17. Jenny J, Cons NC. Establishing malocclusion severity levels on the Dental Aesthetic Index (DAI) scale. *Aust Dent J* 1996;41:43-46.
18. Andreasen JO, Andreasen FM, Andersson L. *Textbook and color atlas of traumatic injuries to the teeth*. Oxford, UK: Blackwell Munksgaard, 2007:217-254.
19. Bendo CB, Paiva SM, Varni JW, Vale, MP. Oral health-related quality of life and traumatic dental injuries in Brazilian adolescents. *Community Dent Oral Epidemiol* 2014;42:216-223.
20. Textor J, Van Der Zander B, Gilthorpe MS, Liskiewicz M, Alison GT. Robust causal inference using directed acyclic graphs: the R package 'dagitty'. *Int J Epidemiol* 2016;45:1887-1894.
21. Locker D, Jokovic A, Clarke M. Assessing the responsiveness of measures of oral health-related quality of life. *Community Dent Oral Epidemiol*. 2004;32:10-18.
22. Guerra MJC, Greco RM, Leite ICG, Ferreira EF, Paula MVQ. Impact of oral health conditions in worker's quality of life. *Cien Saude Colet*. 2014;19:4777-4786.
23. Paula JS, Leite ICG, Almeida AB, Ambrosano GMB, Pereira AC, Mialhe FL. The influence of oral health conditions, socioeconomic status and home environment factors on schoolchildren's self-perception of quality of life. *Health Qual Life Outcomes*. 2012;13:10:6.
24. Paunio P, Rautava P, Helenius H, Alanen P, Sillanpää M. The Finnish Family Competence Study: the relationship between caries, dental health habits and general health in 3-year-old Finnish children. *Caries Res*. 1993;27:154-60.
25. Cunha-Cruz J, Nadanosvk P, Faertein E, Lopes CS. Routine dental visits are associated with tooth retention in Brazilian adults: pró-saúde study. *J Public Health Dent*. 2004;64:216-222.
26. Van Der Geld P, Oosterveld P, Van Heck G, Kuijpers-Jagtman AM. Smile attractiveness. Self-perception and influence on personality. *Angle Orthod*. 2007;77:759-765.
27. de Paula JS, Leite IC, Almeida AB, Ambrosano GM, Mialhe FL. The impact of socioenvironmental characteristics on domains of oral health-related quality of life in Brazilian schoolchildren. *BMC Oral Health*. 2013;13:1-8.
28. Moor I, Spallek J, Richter M. Explaining socioeconomic inequalities in self-rated health: A systematic review of the relative contribution of material, psychosocial and behavioural factors. *J Epidemiol Community Health*. 2017;71:565-575.
29. Sfreddo CS, Moreira CHC, Nicolau B, Ortiz FR, Ardengui, T. M. Socioeconomic inequalities in oral health-related quality of life in adolescents: a cohort study. *Qual Life Res* 2019;28:2491-2500.
30. Locker D. Measuring oral health: a conceptual framework. *Community Dent Health* 1988;5:3-18.
31. Shaw WC, Richmond S, O'Brien KD, Brook P, Stephens CD. Quality control in orthodontics: indices of treatment need and treatment standards. *Br Dent J* 1991;170:107-112.
32. Kawamura M, Takase N, Sasahara H, Okada M. Teenagers' oral health and behavior in Japan: comparison by sex and age group. *J Oral Sci* 2008;50:167-174.
33. Sun L, Wong HM, Mcgrath CPJ. The factors that influence oral health-related quality of life in 15-year-old children. *Health Qual Life Outcomes* 2018;16:19.
34. Abu-Awwad M, Hemmings K, Mannaa S, Gill D, Gulamali A, Petrie A. Treatment outcomes and assessment of oral health related quality of life in treated hypodontia patients. *Eur J Prosthodont Restor Dent* 2017;25:49-56.
35. Broder HL, Slade GD, Caine R, Reisine S. Perceived impact of oral health conditions among minority adolescents. *J Public Health Dent* 2000;60:189-192.
36. Al Yami EA, Kuijpers-Jagtman AM, Van't Hof MA. Orthodontic treatment need prior to orthodontic treatment and 5 years postretention. *Community Dent Oral Epidemiol* 1998;26:421-427.
37. Levin KA. Study design III: Cross-sectional studies. *Evid Based Dent* 2006;7:24-25.
38. Lishner DM, Rosenblatt RA, Baldwin L, Hart, LG. Emergency department use by the rural elderly. *J Emerg Med* 2000;18:289-297.
39. Thomson WM, Broder HL. Oral-health-related quality of life in children and adolescents. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 2018;65:1073-1084.



SAIO

SOCIEDAD ARGENTINA
DE INVESTIGACION ODONTOLÓGICA

*División Argentina de la International
Association for Dental Research*



IADR

International Association
for Dental Research

Since its foundation in 1961, the Argentine Society for Dental Research has held annual scientific meetings in different cities across Argentina. The meetings bring together approximately 450 researchers from different parts of the country and from abroad, including fellows, alumni, and graduate students devoted to basic and applied research in the various fields of dentistry. The aim of our meetings is to facilitate the communication of research findings and encourage discussion of results, with the ultimate goal of improving oral health and quality of life. Society activities are communicated via our website (www.saio.org.ar) and our social media.



Research Groups:

Cariology - Public Health

Education

Dental Materials

Oral Medicine & Pathology

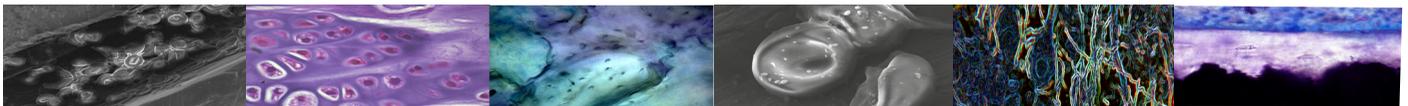
Orthodontics

Periodontics & Implants

| | |
|---------------------------------|--|
| President | Gabriel Sánchez |
| Immediate Past-President | Susana Molgatini |
| Vice-President | Raquel Gallará |
| Secretary | Analía Garrofé |
| Treasurer | Ángela Argentieri |
| Assistant Secretary | Daniel Di Croce |
| Assistant Treasurer | Carlos Rozas |
| Committee Members | Esteban Funosas Luciana Sánchez Luis Wuscovi |
| International Relations | Mariana Picca |
| Scientific Advisor | Noemí Bordoni |

Marcelo T. de Alvear 2142 - CABA - Buenos Aires, Argentina (C1122AAH)
Phone: 5411 5287 6690 - Email: info@saio.org.ar - Website: www.saio.org.ar

 SAIO División Argentina de IADR
 @saio_división_argentina_iadr



Picture Authors -in order- Daniel Olmedo, Natalia Escudero, María Julia Piloni, Daniel Olmedo, Patricia Mandalunis, y Daniel Olmedo



VIII CONGRESO
de la REGIÓN
LATINOAMERICANA
de la **IADR**

**LIV REUNIÓN
CIENTÍFICA
ANUAL SAIO**

11 al 13 noviembre 2021

Buenos Aires / **ARGENTINA**

Submit your abstracts: From July 12th to September 12th

elmex®

MARCA
SUIZA



TECNOLOGÍA DE AVANZADA PARA DIENTES
SALUDABLES PARA TODA LA VIDA.

elmex®

ANTICARIES

TECNOLOGÍA
DE FLUORURO
DE AMINA



PREVIENE LA CARIES DENTAL Y EL
DESGASTE TEMPRANO DE LOS DIENTES*

- Contra la degradación química del esmalte y la dentina*
- Controla el proceso de biocorrosión dental*
- Enjuague bucal sin alcohol ni colorantes
- Crea una barrera que remineraliza y protege el esmalte

elmex®

SENSITIVE

TECNOLOGIA
PRO-ARGIN®
+ CALSEAL™**



ALIVIO INMEDIATO Y PROTECCIÓN
PROLONGADA CONTRA LA SENSIBILIDAD*

- Penetra en los túbulos dentinarios obliterándolos
- Forma una barrera protectora resistente a los ácidos
- Repara y protege las áreas sensibles de los dientes
- Enjuague bucal sin alcohol ni colorantes

elmex®

ULTRA SOFT

+5500
PUNTAS
ULTRAFINAS

SUAVE PARA
LA ENCÍA



DELICADO, PRECISO, EFICIENTE

- Cepillo con +5.500 cerdas ultra suaves de alta densidad
- Limpieza delicada, precisa y eficiente
- Cabeza compacta para un alcance superior de los dientes distales
- 8 colores disponibles

*Soares PV, Aranha AC, y col. Guía de prevención de hipersensibilidad a la dentina. 1 a edición. 2019.**Pasta de dientes elmex SENSITIVE con Pro-Argin® + CalSeal™, enjuague elmex SENSITIVE con fluoruro de amina + polímero protector (PVP) + arginina + fluoruro de calcio. 1. Contra la caries y con el uso continuo del régimen completo. 2. Cuando se usa como se indica en el envase y con el uso continuo del régimen completo. Este material contiene contenido propiedad de Colgate-Palmolive. Está destinado exclusivamente a consultas con profesionales dentales que han recibido este documento directamente de Colgate-Palmolive. Se prohíbe cualquier revisión, exposición, transmisión, difusión u otro uso de esta información. Imágenes meramente ilustrativas.

Colgate® Duraphat®

Experimente y compruebe la eficacia de Colgate Duraphat.

El barniz más usado en el mundo por más de 30 años

Una única aplicación de Duraphat ofrece:

Más **77%** de flúor en el esmalte¹

Hasta **73%** de reducción de caries²



Libre de aerosoles: procedimiento seguro para usted y sus pacientes

Prevención, control y tratamiento clínico de la caries dental

1. Grobler S.R. Ogaard B. Rolla G. Fluoride uptake by sound enamel after in vivo Duraphat application. J Dent Assoc Afr 1983; 38:55-59.

2. Clark R. E. Papais A. S. Duraphat vs. Extra strenght Aim in treating of dentinal hypersensitivity. J Dent Res 1992;71:628.

Este material contiene contenido propiedad de Colgate-Palmolive. Está destinado exclusivamente para consultas de profesionales de la odontología que han recibido este documento directamente de Colgate- Palmolive. Cualquier revisión, exposición, transmisión, difusión u otro uso de esta información está prohibido. Imágenes meramente ilustrativas.